

---

**The Descendants of  
Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes (2nd  
marriage)**

Research by Dave Hunter, Lew Bagnall,  
Keely Gregory and Don Lowe (no relation  
to any of them!)

---

# Table of Contents

---

The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes	1
Source Citations	99
Name Index	151

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

1-Thomas "Virginia Tom" HASZARD [52266]<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1727,<sup>2</sup> died on 27 Apr 1804<sup>2</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, CAN.<sup>3</sup> He was usually called Virginia Tom.

General Notes: His father gave him three hundred acres in Boston Neck, now known as the Governor Brown farm, but it is probable that he did not live there for any length of time. He was too ambitious to be long content with the simple, uneventful life of a farmer; building ships to carry the products of his farms to distant markets, had little attraction for a man who could build fast-sailing privateers at his own shipyard to chase the enemies of the King, and recover from them their ill-gotten gains. A cargo of rum to be exchanged for molasses had not as pleasant a savour, and was not as profitable as the sweet-smelling spices, fragrant teas, or other luxuries that his ships brought back from their long voyages.

There are no records to prove he ever became a large landholder in the Narragansett country. His Boston Neck farm did retain, certainly until 1760, when his first wife was buried there. When a part of this farm was sold a few years ago, descendants of Thomas and his wife reverently moved the mouldering remains to the Boston Neck burying-ground of Wilkins Updike, whose wife (a daughter of Walter Watson) was a granddaughter of "Virginia Tom." Soon after Thomas Hazard's marriage he went to Newport, where he became a successful merchant, making a large fortune. His son, William Hazard, stated before the Loyalist Commissioners, in 1833, that his father had an estate of £20,000 confiscated in the United States. He was, like the greater number of the Hazard family of his generation, strongly conservative, and adhered to the cause of the King during the struggle for independence. It is not known that he took an active part in actual warfare, but he was obliged to leave his family, and flee to New York, then in possession of the British. His property was confiscated; he being the only member of the family who suffered in this way. The others who were attainted, after a little discipline and a few months' absence from home, made their peace with the Colony, and were restored their civil rights.

"Virginia Tom" was of too strong a build and too dominant a nature to yield his firm convictions to a matter of security to his person and estate. Even after the war was over, and he was offered free pardon and restoration of his property, he refused to accept either, at the price of submission. However, the Colony was most kind and gentle to her high-spirited children, and restored all his estate to his wife and children after the close of the war. His adopted mother proved herself but a step-mother, for all but a thousand acres of land granted to him in Ile S. Jean, now Prince Edward Island, but a small part, if any, came into his possession. A great-grandson says: "As far as can be ascertained at present, he never profited by any grants of land in this Island, made to him as a loyalist." Very little is known of his life after he went to Prince Edward Island, in 1786: shortly after his arrival there he is found filling some minor public offices; also at an election in 1787, he was returned as a member of the House of Assembly on both opposing lists. He was peculiar in being the only person having that honor. A great-grandson who furnishes this information adds, "I think that election was set aside as void. I have not yet ascertained whether or not he ever sat in the house."

There is no record of office-holding while an inhabitant of the Colony of Rhode Island. His name first occurs in the Colonial Records in 1760, when he and Henry Wall of North Kingstown petitioned the General Assembly, "and represented that they, at their own costs and charges, equipped a private ship of war, against His Majesty's enemies, under the command of Captain Abel Michiner; that the said ship, in her cruise, took a vessel belonging to the subjects of the French king, who are now prisoners of war, in Newport aforesaid, and supported at the sole expense of the petitioners; whereupon they prayed that they be permitted to fit out and send a vessel with a flag of truce, to carry out the aforesaid eleven Frenchmen to the West Indies, and there deliver them unto the commander in chief of such port or place, as they shall send to." This petition was granted, "provided that they cause so many English prisoners to be brought back into Newport as the vessel will carry; provided also, that the vessel to be sent, be under the same regulations and restrictions with others going to the colonies, ports, or

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

harbors of the enemy, with a flag of truce."

Thomas Hazard married, about 1746, Mary Preeson, or Preston, Bowdoin, daughter of Peter Bowdoin of Virginia.

Pierre Baudouin, "who came to America in 1686, was one of the Baudouin family of La Rochelle, one of the most important and ancient" of that city. Its different branches were known from the names taken from numerous "seigneuries" which they possessed. They were descended from Pierre Baudouin, Ecuyer, Sieur de la Laigue, who married the daughter of Jean Bureau, mayor of La Rochelle in 1448. The Baudouins were among the first disciples of the Reformed faith. Several of them distinguished themselves by services to the Protestant cause. In consequence of the severities practiced toward the Protestants, Pierre Baudouin left France, and took refuge in the city of Dublin. Later he was induced to come to America, and settle in Maine, where he received a grant of land. He came to Boston in 1690, with his two sons, Jean and James. Jean, the elder, afterwards moved to Virginia, where his descendants may still be found. It was his granddaughter, Mary Preeson Bowdoin, who married Thomas Hazard. James Bowdoin, Governor of Massachusetts, was descended from Pierre, through James Bowdoin. It is from this branch of the Bowdoin family that Bowdoin College takes its name, as well as the square and street of that name in Boston. Mary Preeson (or Preston) Bowdoin Hazard died, in Rhode Island, April 17, 1760. The inscription on the gravestone reads, "She was a loving and kind wife." It is from this marriage that the Watsons, Updikes, and other Narragansett families are descended.

Thomas Hazard married, secondly, Eunice, daughter of Willam and Mary (Sheldon) Rhodes, and great-granddaughter of Roger Williams. She was born December 12, 1741, and died January 22, 1809. From this marriage, the Haszards now living in Prince Edward Island are descended.<sup>2</sup>

Virginia Tom married **Eunice RHODES** [52267]<sup>2</sup> after 17 Apr 1760.<sup>4</sup> Eunice was born on 12 Dec 1741,<sup>2</sup> died on 22 Jan 1809<sup>2</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>5</sup> They had seven children: **Thomas Rhodes, Eunice, William, Sarah, Waitstill Curtis, Bowdoin, and Rhodes.**

Marriage Notes: Tom was first married to Mary Preeson Bowdoin in 1746. She died 17 Apr 1760. Dave Hunter's Haszard lineage shows there were 9 children born by his marriage to Mary though none are listed. They are listed in the Haszards of Rhode Island book (Google Books).<sup>4</sup>

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

2-**Thomas Rhodes HASZARD** [52096]<sup>6</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1762,<sup>2</sup> died on 30 Nov 1839<sup>2</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>7</sup>

Death Notes: 3 Dec 1839, The P.E.I. Register

Death: On Saturday morning last Mr. Thomas R. Haszard, aged 79 years.

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

Thomas married **Jane BAGNALL** [52097],<sup>6</sup> daughter of **Samuel BAGNALL** [39130]<sup>9</sup> and **Elizabeth WHITEHOUSE** [39131],<sup>9</sup> on 8 May 1796.<sup>8</sup> Jane was born in 1781,<sup>10</sup> died on 27 Dec 1840<sup>6</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>11</sup> They had one son: **James Douglas.**

Death Notes: 29 Dec 1840, The P.E.I. Register

Death: On Sunday afternoon last in her 59th year of age, after a pious resignation to thy devine will, Mrs. Jane Haszard, relict of Mr. T. R. Haszard, and mother of the Proprietor of this paper. Her funeral will leave Recreation Cottage on Wednesday next at 1 o'clock precisely, and will proceed from thence to the Episcopal

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Church...

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

3-**James Douglas HASZARD [52092]**<sup>12</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1797,<sup>13</sup> was baptized on 29 Oct 1797 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>14</sup> died on 17 Aug 1875 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>15</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>16</sup> Another name for James was James Douglass HASZARD.<sup>14</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Church by T. Desbrisay

Death Notes: 19 Aug 1875, The Patriot (Charlottetown)

Death: On Tuesday, the 17th inst. James Douglas Haszard, formerly Queen's Printer of this Island.

24 Aug 1875, The Saint John Daily Telegraph

d. Charlottetown, P.E.I., Tuesday 17th inst., age 78, James Douglas HAZARD, Esq., formerly Queen's Printer of the Island, native of the city. For 25 years he published successively 'P.E.I. Register', the 'Royal Gazette' and 'Hazard's Gazette'.

26 Aug 1875, The Eastern Chronicle, New Glasgow, N.S.

Aug 17 - Died at Charlottetown, P.E.I., at the advanced age of 78 years, James Douglas Hazard, Esq., formerly Queen's Printer of the Island. The deceased was supposed to be, at the time of his death, the oldest resident, native of that city. For 25 years he published successively the P.E.I. Register, the Royal Gazette and Hazard's Gazette, being for many years the only Journalist in the colony."

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery

General Notes: James and Susannah had 13 children. He and Sarah had only two. It is not known which wife was the mother of Charles Albert Haszard (Charles' birth and baptismal record found in the PEI Baptismal Index, his mother was Susanna Jane).

"James Douglas Haszard, after apprenticing as a printer to his uncle, Mr. James D. Bagnall, commenced business in Charlottetown in 1823 by publishing the "Prince Edward Island Register" and successively the "Royal Gazette", which at the time was a newspaper as well as a record of official acts and events, and then "Haszard's Gazette" until 1850. His son, George, succeeded him with the business, and as the publication changed hands through the years, the name was changed a number of times, and eventually became "The Patriot", of recent years.

In order to cultivate a taste for reading among the poorer inhabitants of the Island, Mr. Haszard sent his paper, free of charge, to hundreds, and from it, many learned to read and spell. In order to make the means of knowledge accessible to all, he reprinted editions of the best school books of the time and issued them at a price lower than which they could be imported. He published books in Latin, French, Gaelic, and Micmac languages.

In politics, he took an active, prominent part and while opposed to the sweeping, so called reforms being affected in other countries during the early part of his career, was an advocate of progress, and the people's champion. He served in the Militia, being at one time stationed with the First Battery of Artillery at the harbour's mouth to prevent the entrance of an American Privateer. He was the first to start a cloth dressing mill in the Colony, and as a practical and scientific farmer, he was particularly

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

fitted for the office of Secretary and Treasurer of the Royal Agricultural Society which he held for several years.

James Douglas was noted and remembered for his kindness to the poor, and his debtors. Owing to a scarcity of small change in the colony, at one time, he issued 2 shilling, 6 pence notes, all for the convenience of the public. Nearly all of these came in on being recalled. During the famine of 1847, he came to the relief of hundreds of starving families. In the majority of these cases this was a free gift, the recipients being too poor to make any return."<sup>17</sup>

James married **Sarah Sophia GARDINER** [52098],<sup>10</sup> daughter of **John GARDINER** [52099]<sup>18</sup> and **Eunice HASZARD** [52100],<sup>18</sup> on 27 Jan 1825.<sup>2</sup> Sarah was born on 17 Mar 1804,<sup>10</sup> died on 27 Sep 1827<sup>10</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>19</sup> They had two children: **George Thomas** and **John James**.

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

General Notes: Sarah was a cousin of James.<sup>2</sup>

**4-George Thomas HASZARD [8444]**<sup>20</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1826,<sup>21</sup> died on 10 May 1881 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>22</sup> at age 55, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>23</sup>

Death Notes: 14 May 1881, Saint John Telegraph  
d. Charlottetown, P.E.I., 10th inst., George T. Haszard, age 55.

21 May 1881, Saint John Morning Freeman  
Geo. T. Haszard of Charlottetown, P. E. I. died a few days ago.

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery

General Notes: In early life Mr. Haszard attended the University of Edinburgh as a medical student for some time, but finding the studies not agreeable to him, he returned to his home in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, and succeeded to his father's printing and bookselling business. With enterprise unusual in those days, he imported from New York a cylinder printing-press, from which he issued "Haszard's Gazette," and other publications. This was the first printing-press driven by steam-power in the Island. About 1855, his brother-in-law, George W. Owen, entered into partnership with him, under the name Haszard & Owen. This connection continued until Mr. Owen's departure for New Zealand, in 1858. Mr. Haszard retired from the printing and book business about 1863. He married, Mary 14, 1850, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Owen, Esquire, Postmaster-General of the Colony.<sup>2</sup>

George married **Margaret OWEN** [8445],<sup>24</sup> daughter of **Thomas OWEN** [48364]<sup>25</sup> and **Ann CAMPBELL** [48450], on 14 May 1850 in PE, CAN.<sup>2</sup> Margaret was born on 21 Mar 1827 in PE, CAN,<sup>26</sup> died on 3 Nov 1905 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>26</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>26</sup> They had six children: **George Herbert Owen**, **Thomas "Walter" Douglas**, **Annie Sophia Campbell**, **Henry William "Harry," George Ashley**, and **Louis Albert**.

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery

**5-George Herbert Owen HASZARD [8443]**<sup>27</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1851 in Charlottetown, PE,

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

CAN,<sup>28</sup> died on 17 Aug 1905 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>29</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>30</sup>

Death Notes: 21 Aug 1905, The Charlottetown Guardian

The funeral of the late G. Herbert Haszard took place Saturday afternoon and was very largely attended. An eloquent address was given at the church by the pastor, Rev. Mr. Dobson.

The Pall-Bearers were: John T. Mackenzie, W. W. Clarke, Henry Aitken, Percy Pope, Andrew McNair, Dr. Bagnall.

Burial Notes: People's Cemetery

George married **Edith Stowe MOORE** [8434],<sup>31</sup> daughter of **Rev. Frederick William MOORE** [4052]<sup>33</sup> and **Mary Helen DAVIES** [3642],<sup>34</sup> on 13 Aug 1889 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>32</sup> Edith was born on 27 Dec 1863 in Bermuda,<sup>35</sup> died on 27 Aug 1929 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>36</sup> at age 65, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>30</sup> They had three children: **Helen Marguerite, Edith Frederica Elaine "Freda,"** and **Gordon Thomas**.

Marriage Notes: 15 Aug 1889, The Saint John Globe

m. Charlottetown, P.E.I., 13th Aug., by Rev. John Read, assisted by the bride's brother, Rev. D. Davies Moore, A.M., Edith Stowe Moore, eldest daughter of Rev. F.W. Moore to George Herbert Haszard.<sup>37</sup>

Death Notes: 31 Aug 1929, The Charlottetown Guardian

The funeral of Mrs. G. H. Haszard took place privately at 10 a.m. yesterday. Mrs. Haszard had not been in good health for a number of years so when she was taken ill a few days ago, her friends expected she would be about again in a short time, but it was not to be.

Mrs. Haszard was of a quiet, retiring disposition, but her intimate friends will miss her sadly.

She leaves two daughters, Miss Helen Haszard, and Mrs. J. E. Harris, besides her sisters and brothers, Miss Amy Moore, and Mrs. Webb of Halifax; Mr. S. G. Moore of Charlottetown; Col. F. W. C. L. Moore of Victoria, B.C., and Rev. D. D. Moore, Western Australia, also one brother, (deceased) the late G. Sydney Moore, of the Bank of Nova Scotia.

Mr. Haszard died in 1905 and their only son Gordon gave his life for his country at the Battle of Paschendaele in 1917.

The service was taken by Rev. H. D. Raymond, Rector of St. Paul's Church, as the burial took place at the People's Cemetery.

Burial Notes: People's Cemetery

**6-Helen Marguerite HASZARD [8446]**<sup>31</sup> was born on 19 May 1890 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>38</sup> died on 27 Nov 1970 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>35</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>30</sup>

Birth Notes: 23 May 1890, Moncton, The Times

Born -- Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 19th, wife of Herbert Haszard, a daughter.

Burial Notes: People's Cemetery. Inscription on her headstone reads: "Artist and nature

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

lover."

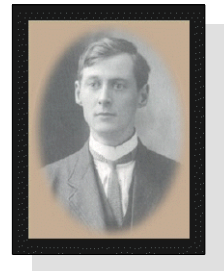
6-**Edith Frederica Elaine "Freda" HASZARD [8447]**<sup>39</sup> was born on 22 May 1894 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>40</sup> was baptized on 18 Aug 1894 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>40</sup> and died after 17 Dec 1963.<sup>41</sup> She was usually called Freda.

Baptism Notes: Trinity First Methodist Church by G. W. Campbell

General Notes: 14 Sep 1957, The Guardian, Charlottetown

Mrs. James E. Harris has returned from Annapolis Royal, N. S., where she had been visiting her daughter.<sup>42</sup>

Freda married **James Edward HARRIS [8449]**,<sup>43</sup> son of **Thomas James HARRIS [52090]**<sup>45</sup> and **Jessie Henrietta "Etta" HASZARD [52091]**,<sup>46</sup> on 15 Jun 1927 in Orillia, Simcoe Co., ON, CAN.<sup>44</sup> James was born on 2 Jul 1886 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>43</sup> was baptized on 15 Aug 1886 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>47</sup> died on 4 May 1954 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>48</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>49</sup> They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth "Mary Beth"**.



James

Marriage Notes: Witnessed by Edith S. Haszard and Helen M. Haszard, both of Orillia.

21 Jun 1927, The Charlottetown Guardian

HARRIS--HASZARD NUPTIALS (excerpts)

A quiet but pretty wedding took place in St. James church on Wednesday morning, June 15, at eight o'clock, when Miss Freda E. E. Haszard, daughter of Mrs. G. Herbert Haszard was married to Mr. James E. Harris, son of Mrs. T. J. Harris, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, the Rev. J.R.S. Boyd officiating.

Mr. and Mrs. Harris left later for a trip up the Muskoka Lakes, after which they will proceed to Toronto and Niagara Falls, thence by boat to Montreal and on to their future home in Prince Edward Island.<sup>50</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Church by S. Smyth.

Death Notes: 5 May 1954, The Guardian, Charlottetown

HARRIS--At the P.E. Island Hospital on Tuesday, May 4th, 1954, James E. Harris in his 68th year.

Remains resting in St. Peter's Memorial Chapel, funeral from St. Peter's Cathedral tomorrow, Thursday morning, service commencing at 9 o'clock. Interment in St. Peter's Cemetery. Please omit flowers.

Sudden Death of Mr. James E. Harris

The death occurred suddenly in the Prince Edward Island Hospital yesterday morning of Mr. James E. Harris, well-known architect, in his 68th year.



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

The late Mr. Harris was educated at St. Peter's Boys' School and West Kent School in Charlottetown. He later attended McGill University in Montreal where he received his degree in Architecture. Following his graduation from McGill, he was associated with his uncle, the late W. C. Harris, in architectural work in Halifax, N. S. A few years later he returned to Charlottetown where he took up permanent residence and instituted a long, successful career in his profession.

He has designed many fine churches in this Province, and in Nova Scotia, and among the local structures bearing his imprint which have been constructed locally in recent years are: the P.E.I. Hospital, the Charlottetown Hospital, the Provincial Sanatorium, the Holy Redeemer Community Centre, several new buildings at Saint Dunstan's University, and the Y. M. C. A., the latter in conjunction with the late E. S. Blanchard.

The late Mr. Haszard was an active life-long member of St. Peter's Cathedral, and a member of the Rotary Club of Charlottetown. He served overseas during World War 1 with the Royal Canadian Artillery, and was a firm supporter of the Canadian Legion following his return to Charlottetown. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the P. E. I. Hospital for many years; a past president of the Art Society and a member of the Charlottetown Library Committee.

The late Mr. Harris was a son of the late Thomas Harris and Etta Haszard of this City. He leaves to mourn his wife, the former Freda Haszard of Charlottetown, and one daughter, Mary Beth, a student at King's College in Halifax. A brother, the Venerable Charles Harris, for many years rector at Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, predeceased him approximately one month ago.

Burial Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery

**6-Gordon Thomas HASZARD [8448]<sup>31</sup>** was born on 14 Sep 1896 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>35</sup> died on 7 Nov 1917 in Passchendale, FRA<sup>51</sup> at age 21, and was buried in Ieper, West-Vlaanderen, BEL.<sup>52</sup>

Death Notes: Debt of Honour Register

In Memory of

G T HASZARD

Gunner

314192

6th Bde., Canadian Field Artillery, who died on Wednesday, 7 November 1917

Burial Notes: White House Cemetery.

Grave or Reference Panel Number: I. H. 4.

Location: The Cemetery is located north-east of Ieper on the Brugseweg (N313) in the direction of Roeselare/Brugge. From the Grote Markt in Ieper take the road called Korte Torhoutstraat and at the end turn left into Lange Torhoutstraat, follow this road over the roundabout into Kalfvart and continue to the traffic lights. At the traffic lights turn right into Brugseweg and the cemetery is along here on the left before the village of St Jan.

Historical Information: White House Cemetery was begun in March 1915 and used until April 1918 by units holding this part of the line. It was enlarged after the Armistice when

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

graves were brought in from the battlefields around Ypres (now Ieper) and from a number of small burial grounds in the area. There are now 1,162 Commonwealth servicemen of the First World War buried or commemorated in this cemetery. 323 of the burials are unidentified but there are special memorials to 16 casualties known or believed to be buried among them. Other special memorials record the names of 28 casualties who were buried in other cemeteries but whose graves could not be found on concentration. The cemetery also contains eight Second World War burials, all dating from May 1940. The cemetery was designed by Sir Reginald Blomfield.

A memorial inscription is also on his mother's headstone in People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, PE.

General Notes: 1 Dec 1917, The Charlottetown Guardian

KILLED IN ACTION

WOUNDED AND MISSING

Gr. Gordon T. Haszard, Charlottetown.

It is learned with regret that Mrs. G. Herbert Haszard, Elm Avenue has received word that her only son Gr. Gordon T. Haszard is reported wounded and missing. Gr. Haszard before enlisting was employed in the Royal Bank, City. He joined Major D. A. McKinnon's Battery in Halifax, and subsequently crossed to France with the Army Service Corps, being then attached to the 16th Battery. He is a most estimable young man, of sterling qualities and very highly respected by all who know him. It is to be sincerely hoped that more encouraging news of this gallant young soldier will soon be received.<sup>53</sup>

5-**Thomas "Walter" Douglas HASZARD [52213]**<sup>54</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1854 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>54</sup> and died on 21 Mar 1933 in Edmonton, AB, CAN<sup>55</sup> at age 79. He was usually called Walter.

Walter married **Annie Wilson CAMPBELL [52214]**<sup>54</sup> on 13 Sep 1882 in PE, CAN.<sup>56</sup> Annie was born in Jun 1861 in PE, CAN,<sup>55</sup> died on 29 Oct 1953 in Edmonton, AB, CAN<sup>55</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Edmonton, AB, CAN.<sup>57</sup> They had seven children: **Allan Campbell, Jean Douglas, Arthur Alexander, Marguerite "Marcella," Williston, Jessie E., and Walter McNair.**

Burial Notes: Mount Pleasant Cemetery

General Notes: 17 Apr 1901, The Guardian, Charlottetown

Mrs. Walter Haszard leaves early next month for an extended visit to her parents, Captain and Mrs. Campbell of New Zealand. The climate of New Zealand is very salubrious and visiting the colony at this season of the year, Mrs. Haszard will have a most enjoyable trip.

15 May 1901, The Guardian, Charlottetown

Mrs. Walter Haszard leaves this morning for San Francisco en route to Auckland, New

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Zealand to visit her parents.<sup>58</sup>

6-**Allan Campbell HASZARD [52215]**<sup>59</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1882.<sup>59</sup>

Allan married **Lee M. DAVISON [52281]**<sup>60</sup> on 12 Nov 1910 in Edmonton, AB, CAN.<sup>60</sup>

Marriage Notes: 23 Nov 1910, The Charlottetown Guardian

The marriage took place on Saturday November twelfth, at Edmonton of Miss Lee M. Davison, formerly of Orangeville, Ont., and a sister of Mrs. William Yule, to Allan C. Haszard, of Edmonton. This young couple, will take up their residence in Edmonton. The groom is a son of Walter Haszard, postal clerk of the P. E. I. R., Murray Harbor, and has been almost five years in Edmonton.<sup>60</sup>

6-**Jean Douglas HASZARD [52216]**<sup>59</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1885 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>61</sup> was baptized on 25 Sep 1887 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>62</sup> and died in 1915 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>55</sup> at age 30.

Baptism Notes: Trinity First Methodist by J Burwash

Jean married **William Charles LAWSON [52284]**,<sup>63</sup> son of **John A. LAWSON [52285]**<sup>65</sup> and **Sophia COFFIN [52286]**,<sup>65</sup> on 20 Sep 1905 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>64</sup> William was born on 5 Jan 1881 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>65</sup> was baptized on 14 Sep 1882 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>65</sup> and died on 19 Jan 1965 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>55</sup> at age 84.

Baptism Notes: Zion Presbyterian Church

6-**Arthur Alexander HASZARD Sr. [52218]**<sup>59</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1886 in PE, CAN,<sup>59</sup> died on 18 Jul 1967 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., CA, USA<sup>66</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Rancho Palos Verde, Los Angeles Co., CA, USA.<sup>67</sup>

Death Notes: 20 Jul 1967, Independent (Long Beach, CA)

HASZARD -- Arthur A., 1313 Walkin Pl., San Pedro.

Surviving, sons, Allan and Arthur, daughters, Mrs. Hazel Gale and Miss Jessie Haszard; 5 grandchildren.

Graveside service Friday, 11:30 a.m., Green Hills Memorial Park. Dilday Family Funeral Directors in charge.

Burial Notes: Green Hills Memorial Park

General Notes: 27 Aug 1904, The Guardian, Charlottetown

Arthur Haszard, son of Walter Haszard, who has spent the last eight months in California, has arrived home and has accepted a position with Bruce Stewart & Co.<sup>68</sup>

Arthur married **Theresa [52291]**.<sup>69</sup> Theresa was born about 1882<sup>69</sup> and died on 17 Feb 1959 in Long Beach, CA, USA<sup>69</sup> about age 77. They had four children: **Allan C., Arthur A., Hazel, and Jessie C.**

Death Notes: 21 Feb 1959, The Independent (Long Beach, CA)

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

HASZARD--Mrs. Theresa, 77, of 2620 La Vere Dr., died Wednesday.  
Surviving are husband, Arthur A.; sons, Allan C. and Arthur A. Jr.; daughters, Mrs. Hazel H. Gale and Jessie Haszard.  
Service Monday, 4 p.m., Mottell's & Peek Mortuary.

7-**Allan C. HASZARD** [52287].<sup>70</sup>

7-**Arthur A. HASZARD Jr.** [52288].<sup>70</sup>

7-**Hazel HASZARD** [52289].<sup>71</sup>

Hazel married **GALE** [52613].<sup>72</sup>

7-**Jessie C. HASZARD** [52290]<sup>71</sup> died in Jan 1972 in Long Beach, CA, USA.<sup>73</sup>

Death Notes: 21 Jan 1972, Independent (Long Beach, CA)  
HASZARD, Jessie C.  
Private services will be held. Dilday Family Funeral Directors.

6-**Marguerite "Marcella" HASZARD** [52219]<sup>74</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1891 in PE, CAN,<sup>75</sup> died on 16 Nov 1981 in Abbotsford, BC, CAN<sup>76</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Abbotsford, BC, CAN.<sup>76</sup> She was usually called Marcella.

Burial Notes: Hazelwood Cemetery

General Notes: 18 Jul 1957, The Guardian, Charlottetown

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Harris, Edmonton, Alberta, accompanied by their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Oldring visited here recently. It has been over forty years since Mr. and Mrs. Harris visited P.E.I. While here they visited their old home in Murray Harbour. Mrs. Harris is the former Marcella Haszard and will be remembered by many friends here.<sup>77</sup>

Marcella married **Daniel Davies HARRIS** [52282],<sup>78</sup> son of **William HARRIS** [52138], on 14 Apr 1909 in Murray Harbor, PE, CAN.<sup>79</sup> Daniel died on 27 Jul 1963.<sup>81</sup> They had five children: **Ada Elizabeth "Beth," William Douglas, Walter Davies, Helen Marguerite, and Pauline.**

Marriage Notes: 15 Apr 1909, The Charlottetown Guardian

Miss Ada Harris, stenographer with Horace Haszard is attending the marriage of her brother Daniel D. Harris, which took place yesterday and of her sister, Miss Beth Harris, which takes place today as already announced.

23 Apr 1909, The Charlottetown Guardian  
MARRIED.

HASZARD--HARRIS--At the residence of the bride's father Walter Haszard, Murray Harbor, on Wednesday, April 14, 1909, by Rev. G. A. Sellar, Marcella M. Haszard to Daniel D. Harris of Cape Bear.<sup>79</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

7-**Ada Elizabeth "Beth" HARRIS [52300]**.<sup>82</sup> She is usually called Beth.

Beth married **Ernest "Victor" DYER [52301]**.<sup>83</sup> Victor died on 24 Oct 1944 in Edmonton, AB, CAN.<sup>83</sup> He was usually called Victor. They had two children: **Anne Marguerite** and **Walter**.

Death Notes: Oliver

8-**Anne Marguerite DYER [52303]**<sup>82</sup> died on 19 Feb 2017 in Red Deer, AB, CAN.<sup>84</sup>

Death Notes: KURZ, Anne Marguerite

Anne Marguerite Kurz, of Red Deer, devoted wife, loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, affectionate sister, and fond friend, went to tend God's garden on Sunday February 19th, 2017.

Anne was happiest gardening with the Deer Park Alliance Church Willing Hands, Red Deer Garden Club, the Kerrywood Nature Centre, and in her own spectacular yard. She cherished family time, as well as her extended Red Hatters' family, who knew her as "Lady Anne Flowers of Anders". She will be affectionately remembered by all who knew her.

In lieu of flowers, Anne's family requests that donations be made in her memory to the Red Deer Hospice Society, 99 Arnott Avenue, Red Deer AB T4R 3S6.

Anne married **Robert Allen PHILLIPS [52305]**.<sup>82</sup> They had two children: **James Allan** and **Judith**.

9-**James Allan PHILLIPS [52306]**.<sup>82</sup>

9-**Judith PHILLIPS [52307]**.<sup>82</sup>

Anne next married **Hans Heinrich KURZ [52308]**.

8-**Walter DYER [52304]**.<sup>82</sup>

Walter married **Charlene GILBERT [52309]**.<sup>82</sup> They had one son: **Richard Charles**.

9-**Richard Charles DYER [52310]**.<sup>82</sup>

Beth next married **Harold OLDRING [52302]**.<sup>82</sup> Harold was born in 1904,<sup>85</sup> died on 26 Mar 1968<sup>82</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Edmonton, AB, CAN.<sup>85</sup>

Burial Notes: Mount Pleasant Cemetery

7-**William Douglas HARRIS [52311]**.<sup>81</sup>

7-**Walter Davies HARRIS [52312]**<sup>81</sup> died on 5 Oct 1944.<sup>81</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

7-Helen Marguerite HARRIS [52313].<sup>81</sup>

7-Pauline HARRIS [52314].<sup>81</sup>

6-Williston HASZARD [52220]<sup>59</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1893,<sup>86</sup> died on 24 Aug 1970<sup>87</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Edmonton, AB, CAN.<sup>87</sup>

Burial Notes: Mount Pleasant Cemetery

General Notes: 10 Jan 1911, The Charlottetown Guardian

Williston Haszard, of Murray River, son of F. Walter Haszard of the Post Office Dept. here, has entered the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Souris, and began his duties on the 4th inst. His friends wish him success.<sup>88</sup>

6-Jessie E. HASZARD [52221]<sup>59</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1895,<sup>59</sup> died about Dec 1964 in Edmonton, AB, CAN<sup>89</sup> about age 69, and was buried in Edmonton, AB, CAN.<sup>90</sup>

Death Notes: 24 Dec 1964, The Guardian, Charlottetown

SUDDEN PASSING

Mrs. R. E. Kemp, Charlottetown, received word recently of the sudden passing of her aunt, Mrs. Arthur Smith in Edmonton, Alberta. She was the former Jessie Haszard, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter Haszard formerly of Charlottetown.

Burial Notes: Mount Pleasant Cemetery

Jessie married **Arthur Morris SMITH** [52280].<sup>91</sup> Arthur was born in 1892,<sup>92</sup> died in 1960 in Edmonton, AB, CAN<sup>92</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Edmonton, AB, CAN.<sup>92</sup>

Burial Notes: Mount Pleasant Cemetery

6-Walter McNair HASZARD [52292]<sup>55</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1899 in Edmonton, AB, CAN,<sup>93</sup> died on 8 Nov 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, USA<sup>94</sup> at age 50, and was buried on 11 Nov 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, USA.<sup>94</sup>

Death Notes: 9 Nov 1949, The Chicago Tribune

HAZARD--Walter Hazard, Nov. 8, of 528 N. Albany avenue, beloved husband of Charlotte M., dear father of Arthur.

Services Friday, 1:30 p.m., at funeral home, 3429 Fullerton avenue. Interment Irving Park cemetery. Member of I. B. E. W., local No. 1031.

Burial Notes: Irving Park Cemetery

Walter married **Charlotte M.** [52293].<sup>95</sup> They had one son: **Arthur**.

7-Arthur HASZARD [52294].<sup>96</sup>

5-Annie Sophia Campbell HASZARD [52130]<sup>97</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1856,<sup>23</sup> died on 21 Mar 1933 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>98</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>23</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Death Notes: 22 Mar 1933, The Charlottetown Guardian  
HASZARD--At the home of her brother, Mr. L. A. Haszard, on Mar. 21, 1933, Annie C. Haszard, in her 77th year. Please omit flowers.

## ANNIE SOPHIA CAMPBELL HASZARD

Entered into rest on March 21st, 1933, Annie Sophia Campbell Haszard in her 77th year, dearly beloved sister of L. A. Haszard of this city and only daughter of the late George T. and Mrs. Haszard, also grand-daughter of the late James D. Haszard. Her life was one of devotion and loyalty to her family and she was ever ready to help or do for anyone in need. For several years she had been a sufferer from rheumatism which she bore with true Christian fortitude. As long as she was able, while living in Charlottetown, she was a regular attendant and Communicant of St. Paul's Church.

Besides her brother and family here she leaves to mourn one brother Harry and family in Wenham, Mass., the children of her deceased brothers, Herbert, Walter and George in Canada and the United States besides relatives on her mother's side, Mrs. C. H. Robinson and Mrs. Harris of this city are aunts.

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery

5-**Henry William "Harry" HASZARD [52136]**<sup>99</sup> was born on 3 May 1858 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>100</sup> was baptized on 24 Aug 1858 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>101</sup> and died on 24 May 1941 in Wenham, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>102</sup> at age 83. He was usually called Harry.

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Anglican Church by D. Fitzgerald

Harry married **Florence Ellen LEFAVOUR [52455]**,<sup>103</sup> daughter of **Israel LEFAVOUR II [52456]**<sup>102</sup> and **Sarah Strickland BENNETT [52457]**,<sup>102</sup> on 23 Jan 1901 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA.<sup>102</sup> Florence was born on 7 Jan 1869 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, USA,<sup>103</sup> was baptized on 21 Jun 1875 in Highland, Ulster, NY, USA,<sup>104</sup> died on 21 Jul 1957 in Wenham, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>103</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA.<sup>105</sup> Another name for Florence was Florence Elmira LE FEVRE.<sup>104</sup> They had three children: **Viola Le Favour, Roger Bennett, and Owen Ingersoll.**

Baptism Notes: Presbyterian Church - Possible alternate name and baptismal record, but not proven beyond a reasonable doubt!

Burial Notes: Central Cemetery

6-**Viola Le Favour HASZARD [52458]**<sup>106</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1901 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA,<sup>102</sup> died on 14 Feb 2001 in Lexington, MA, USA<sup>107</sup> at age 99, and was buried in Lunenburg, Worcester Co., MA, USA.<sup>108</sup>

Burial Notes: North Cemetery

Viola married **Ralph Sargent FOSTER [52461]**,<sup>109</sup> son of **Nathan FOSTER [52462]**<sup>109</sup> and **Grace Pearl WEBSTER [52463]**,<sup>109</sup> on 24 Jan 1920 in Wenham, Essex Co., MA, USA.<sup>109</sup> Ralph was born on 24 Sep 1897 in North Andover, MA, USA,<sup>110</sup> died on 11

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Aug 1975 in Hyannis, Barnstable, MA, USA<sup>111</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Lunenburg, Worcester Co., MA, USA.<sup>112</sup> They had four children: **Robert N.**, **Roger W.**, **William C.**, and **Ralph Sargent "Sarge"**.

Marriage Notes: 27 Dec 1941, Fitchburg Sentinel  
Engagement

Mr. and Mrs. Leon F. Jowders, Summer street, Lunenburg, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Ruth Jowders, to Ralph Sargent Foster, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph S. Foster of Lunenburg.

Miss Jowders is a student at Sargent college. Mr. Foster is a student at Boston University.<sup>113</sup>

Death Notes: 12 Aug 1975, Fitchburg Sentinel  
Real Estate, Insurance Firm Founder Dies

ORLEANS -- Ralph Sargent Foster, Sr., 77, of Freeman Lane, Orleans, formerly of 47 Highland St., Lunenburg, president of Ralph S. Foster & Sons, Inc. of Fitchburg, died Monday night in Cape Cod Hospital. He had resided in Orleans the past two years.

He was born in North Andover, Sept. 24, 1897, a son of the late Nathan and Grace Pearl (Webster) Foster, and was a graduate of Johnson High School in North Andover and Rhode Island State College.

He was employed as a farmer-manager before entering the real estate and insurance business in 1925. The company celebrated its 50th anniversary this year.

He was married to Viola LeFavour (Haszard) of Wenham on Jan. 24, 1920. The couple celebrated their 55th wedding anniversary in January this year.

Mr. Foster was a charter member and first president of the Northern Worcester County Board of Realtors, a member of the Lunenburg Evangelical Congregational Church, a 50-year member of Cochichewick Lodge A.F. & A.M. of North Andover, a member of the Fay Club in Fitchburg, the Lunenburg and Orleans Historical Societies, the Garden Club of Orleans.

He was a retired member of the American Society of Real Estate Counselors, a 50-year member of the Lunenburg Grange, served six years as a Lunenburg selectman and also on the Lunenburg finance committee and the conservation commission, and was a retired corporator of the Worcester North Savings Institution.

Besides his widow, he is survived by four sons, Ralph S. Foster Jr., of Westminster, Roger W. Foster of Lunenburg, Robert N. Foster of Leominster and William C. Foster of Ashburnham; 15 grandchildren; three sisters, Ruth, wife of Merton Lewis of North Andover; Mary, wife of Ernest Souther of Livermore Falls, Maine, and Rachael, wife of Everett Souther of Topsfield; and two brothers, Guy and Orin Foster, both of North Andover.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. in the Bosk Funeral Home, Fitchburg. Burial will be in North Cemetery, Lunenburg. The family requests no calling hours.

Burial Notes: North Cemetery



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

General Notes: He was a Farm Superintendent at the time of his marriage to Viola.<sup>109</sup>

7-**Robert N. FOSTER [52465]**.<sup>114</sup>

7-**Roger W. FOSTER [52466]**.<sup>115</sup>

7-**William C. FOSTER [52467]**.<sup>116</sup>

7-**Ralph Sargent "Sarge" FOSTER Jr. [52464]**<sup>117</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1920 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, USA,<sup>118</sup> died on 30 Mar 2006 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA, USA<sup>119</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA, USA.<sup>119</sup> He was usually called Sarge.

Death Notes: 1 Apr 2006, Sentinel & Enterprise

WESTMINSTER -- Ralph S. "Sarge" Foster Jr., 85, of Westminster and St. Augustine, Fla., died Thursday evening, March 30, at the HealthAlliance Hospital/Leominster after an illness.

Mr. Foster was born in Essex on Aug. 23, 1920, a son of the late Ralph S. Sr. and Viola Foster. He grew up in Lunenburg and, as a young man, he was very active in the Boy Scouts. Mr. Foster is a 1938 graduate of Lunenburg High School and he graduated from Boston University in 1942 with a degree in business administration. He also served in the U.S. Army as a captain from April 2, 1943 to July 1, 1946. He was the owner, operator and founder of the Old Mill Restaurant for over 60 years. Mr. Foster also built and ran the Westminster Village Inn from 1954 to 1988, currently known as the Wachusett Village Inn. He also owned various other restaurants in Fitchburg and Lunenburg. Mr. Foster was a long-time member of the First Congregational Church of Westminster, a Charter Member of the Westminster Rotary Club, currently known as the Ashburnham-Westminster Rotary Club. He was also active in the St. Augustine Rotary Club. He was a member of the William S. Miller American Legion Post 174, M.O.A.A. Military Officers Association of America. He was member of the board of directors for the YMCA in Fitchburg, He was a founding member and served on the board of directors for Quality Inns. He was a member of the St. Augustine Offices Club.

Mr. Foster leaves his wife of 63 years, Ruth J. Foster; one son and daughter-in-law, Don and Beth Foster of Westminster; four grandchildren, Amy R. Irizarry of St. Augustine, Fla., Donald S. "Jay" Foster II of Westminster, Julie H. Foster of St. Augustine, Fla., and Christopher P. Foster of Westminster; one great-granddaughter, Emily R. Irizarry of St. Augustine, Fla.; two brothers, Robert N. "Bob" Foster of Nashua, N.H., and William C. "Bill" Foster of Westminster; and several nieces and nephews.

He is preceded by a brother, Roger W. Foster.

FOSTER -- On March 30, Ralph S. "Sarge" Foster Jr., 85, of Westminster and St. Augustine, Fla.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Funeral services will be on Tuesday, April 4, at 10 a.m. at the First Congregational Church of Westminster, 138 Main St., Westminster. Calling hours will be on Monday, April 3, from 5:30 to 8 p.m. in the Westminster Chapel of the Sawyer-Miller-Masciarelli Funeral Home ([www.masciarellifamilyfuneralhomes.net](http://www.masciarellifamilyfuneralhomes.net)), 123 Main St., Westminster. Burial will be in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Knower Road, Westminster. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made in Mr. Foster's name to either the Westminster Boy Scout Troop 33, c/o I-C Federal Credit Union, 101 Main St., Westminster, MA 01473, or to the Westminster Historical Society, P.O. Box 177, Westminster, MA 01473.

Burial Notes: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

Sarge married **Ruth J. JOWDERS** [52468],<sup>120</sup> daughter of **Leon Furbish JOWDERS** [52477]<sup>121</sup> and **Frances G. "Ruth"** [52478],<sup>121</sup> about 1943.<sup>119</sup> Ruth was born on 11 Mar 1921 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA, USA,<sup>121</sup> died on 4 Jun 2006 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA, USA<sup>121</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA, USA.<sup>121</sup> They had one son: **Donald S. "Don"**.

Death Notes: 5 Jun 2006, Sentinel & Enterprise

WESTMINSTER -- Ruth (Jowders) Foster, 85, of Westminster and St. Augustine, Fla., died Sunday, June 4, at The Highlands, Fitchburg, after an illness. She was born in Fitchburg on March 11, 1921, the daughter of the late Leon Furbush and Frances G. (Ruth) Jowders. She was a 1939 graduate of Lunenburg High School. She was also a 1942 graduate of Sargent College at Boston University in Cambridge, with a bachelor's degree in physical education.

Mrs. Foster was the co-owner of the Old Mill Restaurant in Westminster along with her husband. She was instrumental in the starting of the Old Mill Restaurant and the Westminster Village Inn, now known as the Wachusett Village Inn. She developed many of the original recipes used at the Old Mill Restaurant, which are still used today.

She was a great high school basketball player, and a collector of pewter and lamps. She was an avid Boston Celtics fan.

Mrs. Foster enjoyed swimming, basketball and reading. She also served on the Westminster School Committee for several years.

She leaves one son and daughter-in-law, Don and Elizabeth "Beth" Foster of Westminster; four grandchildren, Amy R. Irizarry and her husband, Norberto, of St. Augustine, Fla., Donald S. "Jay" Foster II of Westminster, Julie H. Foster of St. Augustine, Fla., and Christopher Foster of Westminster; one great-granddaughter, Emily R. Irizarry of St. Augustine, Fla.; and several nieces and nephews. She was the wife of 63 years to the late Ralph S. "Sarge" Foster, who died on March 30, 2006.

FOSTER -- On June 4, Ruth (Jowders) Foster, 85, of Westminster.

A graveside service will be held at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Knower Road, Westminster, on Tuesday, June 6, at 11:15 a.m. A calling hour will be held in the

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Westminster Chapel of the Sawyer-Miller-Masciarelli Funeral Homes, (www.masciarellifamilyfuneralhomes.net), 123 Main St., Westminster, on Tuesday, June 6, from 10 to 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Ruth's name to either the Westminster Historical Society, PO Box 177, Westminster, MA 01473, or to the Westminster Youth Basketball, PO Box 674, Westminster, MA 01473.

Burial Notes: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

General Notes: Website for The Old Mill Inn - <http://www.1761oldmill.com/>

In 1946, Ralph and Ruth Foster, long-time residents of Westminster, purchased the Old Mill and opened it as a restaurant, making it a year round operation.

In 1973, the Foster's son Don and his wife, Beth, joined in the operation of the Old Mill, and in 2004 their son Jay became general manager and chef. Today it is still a family affair, run by Don, Beth and Jay.

2016 will mark their 70th year as owners of the Old Mill, making it 95 years as a restaurant. Since 1761, the ownership of the Old Mill has only been in three families. The Old Mill has been 255 years as a business in Westminster.

## History of The Old Mill Inn

From its earliest beginning, the Old Mill has served a useful purpose in the community. Originally a sawmill where logs were processed for the new homes of the neighborhood, the Old Mill and its whirling saw sang a song of progress and industry through five generations of ownership before its wheels were stilled and it fell into disrepair in the late 1800's.

In 1921, the sawmill was converted into a tea-room and operated as such during the summer months by Miss Keough, until 1942 when war restrictions forced her to close.

Upon his return from serving in World War II, Ralph Foster and his wife Ruth bought the Old Mill and reopened it as a restaurant, making it a year-round operation, thus the mill was reborn.

Today, as the Fosters celebrate 70 years and three generations of family ownership, the Old Mill continues to serve foods in a setting of rare charm. Voices of guests mingle with the joyful music of water rushing merrily over the mill dam as it dances its way to the sea. With its attractive vistas, doubled in splendor by their reflection in the mill pond, the Old Mill is a shrine to the epicure for its delicious food and to the art lover for its rustic beauty.

The Foster family prides itself as being one of the oldest restaurants in New England still being run by individual ownership and serving over the years the finest food available.<sup>122</sup>

8-Donald S. "Don" FOSTER Sr. [52469].<sup>119</sup> He is usually called Don.

Don married Elizabeth "Beth" [52470].<sup>120</sup> She is usually called Beth. They had four children: Amy Rebecca, Donald S. "Jay," Julie H., and Christopher P.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

9-Amy Rebecca FOSTER [52472].<sup>119</sup>

Amy married **Norberto IRIZARRY** [52473].<sup>120</sup> \_\_\_\_\_<sup>123</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Norberto was born about 1969<sup>123</sup> and died on 16 Aug 2006 in Ridgewood, Queens, NY, USA<sup>123</sup> about age 37. They had one daughter: **Emily R.**

General Notes: He was a Guard at Rikers Island.<sup>123</sup>

10-Emily R. IRIZARRY [52474].<sup>119</sup>

9-Donald S. "Jay" FOSTER II [52471].<sup>119</sup> He is usually called Jay.

General Notes: Phone No. for The Old Mill Inn - (978) 874-5941

9-Julie H. FOSTER [52475].<sup>119</sup>

9-Christopher P. FOSTER [52476].<sup>119</sup>

6-Roger Bennett HASZARD [52459]<sup>103</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1904 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>124</sup> and died on 28 Apr 1992 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>125</sup> at age 87.

Roger married **Ruth Lucretia CURRIER** [52497],<sup>126</sup> daughter of **Albert CURRIER** [52611]<sup>127</sup> and **Reata Pearl** [52612],<sup>127</sup> on 25 Sep 1926 in North Andover, MA, USA.<sup>105</sup> Ruth was born on 11 Dec 1907 in North Andover, MA, USA<sup>126</sup> and died on 25 Mar 2000 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>126</sup> at age 92. They had three children: **Wallace Currier, Kenneth Foster, and Dian Jeannette.**

7-Wallace Currier HASZARD [52498]<sup>105</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1927 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>105</sup> and died on 7 Sep 2000 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>105</sup> at age 73.

Wallace married **Helen Marilyn WHITE** [52499],<sup>128</sup> daughter of **Robert S. WHITE Sr.** [52609]<sup>129</sup> and **Helen M.** [52610],<sup>129</sup> Helen was born on 30 Aug 1930 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>129</sup> and died on 25 Oct 2011 in North Conway, Carroll Co., NH, USA<sup>129</sup> at age 81. They had four children: **Kathleen Ann, Jeffrey Mark, Cynthia Helen, and David Alan.**

8-Kathleen Ann HASZARD [52500].<sup>105</sup>

Kathleen married **John Robert SCHULTZ Jr.** [52608].<sup>130</sup>

8-Jeffrey Mark HASZARD [52502].<sup>105</sup>

8-Cynthia Helen HASZARD [52503].<sup>105</sup>

8-David Alan HASZARD [52501].<sup>105</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

7-Kenneth Foster HASZARD [52504].<sup>105</sup>

Kenneth married **Mary Ann MORRILL** [52505].<sup>105</sup> They had five children: **Daniel Mark, Timothy, Darlene Ruth, Rodney Michael, and Tonya.**

8-Daniel Mark HASZARD [52506].<sup>105</sup>

8-Timothy HASZARD [52507].<sup>105</sup>

8-Darlene Ruth HASZARD [52508].<sup>105</sup>

8-Rodney Michael HASZARD [52509].<sup>105</sup>

8-Tonya HASZARD [52510].<sup>105</sup>

7-Dian Jeannette HASZARD [52511].<sup>105</sup>

Dian married **Thomas Sullivan LEBARON** [52512],<sup>105</sup> son of **Roy Morse LEBARON** [52517]<sup>132</sup> and **Ruth Brown CORDESCO** [52518],<sup>132</sup> about 1956.<sup>131</sup> Thomas was born on 26 Nov 1927 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>132</sup> and died on 20 Jun 2009 in North Conway, Carroll Co., NH, USA<sup>133</sup> at age 81. They had four children: **Neal Roy, John Brian, Mark Thomas, and Janet Ruth.**

Death Notes: 23 Jun 2009, The Hartford Courant

LEBARON, Thomas S. Thomas S. LeBaron, 81 of Conway, NH died on Saturday, (June 20, 2009) after a brief illness. He was husband to Dian J. (Haszard) LeBaron for 53 years.

Born on November 26, 1927 in Lynn, MA, he was the son of the late Roy and Ruth (Sullivan) LeBaron. He came to the Hartford area in 1949 and was an East Hartford school teacher for 41 years, living the majority of his time in Bloomfield. He spent his last ten years near the White Mountains of New Hampshire, his favorite site of vacations from his boyhood on. He was an 'old school' style teacher, strict, commanding attention with a snap of the fingers, but in reality, was a humble, kindly and gentle man who loved his Creator, Jehovah. In addition to teaching schoolchildren, he was adept at teaching others the truths from the Bible.

His other great loves in life were his family, his Red Sox and classical music. In addition to his wife, Dian, he is survived by his sons, Neal LeBaron and his wife Karen of South Windsor, John LeBaron and his wife Karine of Syosset, NY and his daughter, Janet Finkle and her husband John, of Conway, NH. He also leaves behind two grandchildren, Jacqueline Estrada and her husband Joseph of Pharr, TX and Alixandria LeBaron of Plymouth, NH.

He was predeceased by his sister, Lois.

There will be a memorial talk given on Saturday, June 27, at 1 p.m., at the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses in Madison, NH.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

8-Neal Roy LEBARON [52513].<sup>105</sup>

Neal married **Karen** [52520].<sup>131</sup>

8-John Brian LEBARON [52514].<sup>105</sup>

John married **Karine** [52521].<sup>131</sup>

8-Mark Thomas LEBARON [52515]<sup>105</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1961<sup>105</sup> and died on 2 Sep 1961.<sup>105</sup>

8-Janet Ruth LEBARON [52516].<sup>105</sup>

Janet married **John FINKLE** [52519].<sup>133</sup>

6-Owen Ingersoll HASZARD [52460]<sup>134</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1911 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA,<sup>134</sup> died on 5 Sep 1991 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>135</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Hamilton, Essex Co., MA, USA.<sup>136</sup>

Burial Notes: Christ Church Memorial Garden

Owen married **Evelyn Virginia FOSTER** [52479],<sup>137</sup> daughter of **Ernest W. FOSTER** [52484]<sup>138</sup> and **Sarah E. WHITTIER** [52485],<sup>138</sup> on 30 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Essex Co., MA, USA.<sup>137</sup> Evelyn was born on 5 Nov 1914 in West Boxford, Essex Co., MA, USA,<sup>137</sup> died on 19 Apr 2001 in North Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, USA<sup>137</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Hamilton, Essex Co., MA, USA.<sup>139</sup> They had four children: **Nelda Virginia, Judith Marilyn, Arlene Ryder, and Elizabeth Viola.**

Burial Notes: Christ Church Memorial Gardens

7-Nelda Virginia HASZARD [52480].<sup>137</sup>

Nelda married **Donald Henry COULTER Jr.** [52487].<sup>105</sup> Donald was born on 30 Nov 1930 in Cambridge, NY, USA<sup>105</sup> and died on 19 Nov 1978 in Piermont, NH, USA<sup>105</sup> at age 47. They had five children: **Donald Owen, Donald Foster, David Conant, Katherine Elizabeth, and Daniel Lant.**

8-Donald Owen COULTER [52488].<sup>105</sup>

8-Donald Foster COULTER [52489].<sup>105</sup>

8-David Conant COULTER [52490]<sup>105</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1965 in Danvers, Essex, MA, USA<sup>105</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1965 in Danvers, Essex, MA, USA.<sup>105</sup>

8-Katherine Elizabeth COULTER [52491].<sup>105</sup>

8-Daniel Lant COULTER [52492].<sup>105</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Nelda next married **Theodore Daniel SMITH** [52486].<sup>105</sup>

7-**Judith Marilyn HASZARD** [52482].<sup>137</sup>

Judith married **William Fairbanks NISBET** [52493].<sup>105</sup>

7-**Arlene Ryder HASZARD** [52483].<sup>137</sup>

Arlene married **Theodore Michael CRONIN** [52494].<sup>105</sup> They had two children: **Matthew Joseph** and **Joseph Owen**.

8-**Matthew Joseph CRONIN** [52495].<sup>105</sup>

8-**Joseph Owen CRONIN** [52496].<sup>105</sup>

7-**Elizabeth Viola HASZARD** [52481]<sup>137</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1937 in Wenham, Essex Co., MA, USA<sup>137</sup> and died on 28 Jul 1938 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, USA.<sup>137</sup>

5-**George Ashley HASZARD** [52139]<sup>140</sup> was born on 15 May 1860 in Charlottetown<sup>2</sup> and died on 14 Apr 1926 in Bervyn, MD, USA<sup>141</sup> at age 65.

Death Notes: 24 Apr 1926, The Charlottetown Guardian  
DEATHS

HASZARD--At Bervyn, Maryland, U. S. A., on April 14th, 1926, Geo. Ashley Haszard, in his 65th year, son of the late George T. Haszard.

General Notes: He removed from Charlottetown to the United States, in Jul 1880, and lives in Melrose, Massachusetts. The family was living in Melrose at the time of the 1900 Census, George was employed as a Commercial Traveller.<sup>142</sup>

George married **Sarah BEARS** [52268],<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Nathaniel BEARSE** [52269]<sup>143</sup> and **Sarah HALEY** [52270],<sup>143</sup> on 6 Feb 1880.<sup>2</sup> Sarah was born on 26 Dec 1855 in Murray River, PE, CAN,<sup>143</sup> died on 4 May 1914 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA<sup>143</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Murray River, PE, CAN.<sup>143</sup> The cause of her death was Cerebral Hemorrhage.<sup>143</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah BEARSE.<sup>143</sup> They had ten children: **Minnie Adele Ashley**, **Edith Owen**, **Margaret Victoria**, **Olive Gray**, **Harry Ashley**, **Grace Fairchild**, **May Louisa**, **George "Frank" Kellogg**, **James Douglas**, and **Sarah Beatrice Elizabeth "Bessie"**.

Birth Notes: She died at age 58 years, 4 months, 8 days

Death Notes: Place of death was her residence, 56 W Milton St., Boston. Father's birthplace Murray River, Mother's Souris.

General Notes: She was from Murray River.<sup>2</sup>

6-**Minnie Adele Ashley HASZARD** [52271]<sup>144</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1881 in Canada<sup>145</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

and died in 1944 in USA<sup>146</sup> at age 63.

6-**Edith Owen HASZARD [52272]**<sup>144</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1883<sup>144</sup> and died on 18 Jul 1884<sup>144</sup> at age 1.

6-**Margaret Victoria HASZARD [52273]**<sup>144</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1885 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA,<sup>147</sup> died on 30 Oct 1958 in Willimantic, Windham, CT, USA<sup>148</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Miami, Dade Co., FL, USA.<sup>148</sup> Other names for Margaret were Marguerite V. HASSARD<sup>149</sup> and Margaret Blanche HAZARD.<sup>150</sup>

Death Notes: 31 Oct 1958, Hartford Courant (Hartford, CT)

Mrs. Margaret Turner

Mrs. Margaret V. Turner, 73, wife of Carl Norris Turner of Bradenton, Florida, died Thursday afternoon at the Windham Memorial Hospital in Willimantic. Born in Boston, Massachusetts, Feb. 8, 1885, she was a daughter of G. Ashley Haszard and Sarah Bears Hazzard.

Besides her husband, she leaves three sons, Norris Turner of Miami, Florida, James Turner of Yakima, Washington, and Robert Turner of Seattle, Wash.; two daughters, Mrs. Jean Vertefuille of Colombia, at whose home she was visiting, and Mrs. Floyd Carlberg of Bremerton, Wash.; 20 grandchildren; and two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services and burial will be held in Miami, Florida.

Margaret married **Carl Norris TURNER [52557]**,<sup>151</sup> son of **Charles Cottle TURNER [52564]**<sup>153</sup> and **Sadie Belle NORRIS [52565]**,<sup>153</sup> on 14 Feb 1916 in Lexington, Dawson, NE, USA.<sup>152</sup> Carl was born on 22 Jan 1891 in Boston, Middlesex, MA, USA<sup>154</sup> and died on 27 Jul 1973 in Bradenton, Dade Co., FL, USA<sup>155</sup> at age 82. Another name for Carl was Karl Norris TURNER.<sup>156</sup> They had five children: **Norris Humphrey, James Nathaniel, Hope Carolyn, Robert Haszard**, and **Elizabeth Victoria "Vicky"**.

Death Notes: 27 Jul 1973, The Miami News

TURNER, Carl Norris, 82, formerly of Miami.

Services 10 a.m. Saturday, Alligood-Carroll Funeral Home.

27 Jul 1973, Tampa Bay Times (St. Petersburg, FL)

TURNER, CARL NORRIS, 82, of 6610 Dakota Ave. Trailer Estates, Bradenton, Tuesday (July 24, 1973). Born in Massachusetts. Survived by a son, Norris H. of Miami.

Funeral services from the Alligood-Funeral Home, Perrine. Griffith-Cline Funeral Home, Bradenton.

7-**Norris Humphrey TURNER [52558]**<sup>157</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1916 in Miami, Dade Co., FL, USA,<sup>153</sup> died on 26 Jan 2005<sup>158</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., FL, USA.<sup>153</sup>

Death Notes: Archived obituary published in the Miami Herald, 28 Jan 2005.



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

7-**James Nathaniel TURNER [52559]**<sup>157</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Marblehead, Essex, MA, USA,<sup>153</sup> died on 18 Nov 2005 in Bellevue, King Co., WA, USA<sup>153</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Bellevue, King Co., WA, USA.<sup>153</sup>

7-**Hope Carolyn TURNER [52566]**<sup>153</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1921 in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA, USA<sup>159</sup> and died on 7 May 2011 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>160</sup> at age 89.

Death Notes: Hope Carolyn Vertefeuille, of Bremerton - July 24, 1921 to May 7, 2011

"There once was a woman who lived in a shoe, with so many kids she didn't know what to do " So she raised them on love, faith, and Shrimp Deal.

Hope Carolyn Vertefeuille (nee Turner) was born July 24, 1921 in Needham, Mass. She met her husband, John, in Bremerton where they married June 14, 1947. They shared a spirit of adventure and spent the next 63 years pulling U-Hauls across the country and trying to stay ahead of her 10 children. She slowed down for good on Saturday, May 7, 2011.

Hope had a passion for life, laughter and her Lord - blessings she passed on to her family and shared with her friends. In the sorrows of her life, she embraced her name and left it as our legacy. The Scripture states that these 3 things remain as the foundation of life: faith, hope, and love '96 and the greatest of these is love. But for today, for our lives at least it is Hope.

She loved camping, playing cards and doing puzzles. Today we folded the blue tarp for the last time, the crossword puzzle will go unfinished and she became the silent partner in the game of Rook.

Her life will be celebrated at New Life Assembly, Manette, on Saturday, May 14th at 4 p.m. with potato salad, bread pudding and stories about her life.

She was preceded in death by 3 of her children: Larry, Billy and Don. And is survived by husband John and children Judy, John, Mike, Bob, Peter, Joel, Laurie and 31 grandchildren. Maybe we simply wore her out, but her strength lives on in each of us.

Mom, you can finally rest ..but we doubt that you will.

Hope married **Hubert Delois RHODES [52567]**,<sup>161</sup> son of **William Jefferson RHODES [52602]**, on 3 Jul 1939 in Miami, Dade Co., FL, USA.<sup>162</sup> Hubert was born about 1913 in FL, USA,<sup>164</sup> died on 23 Jan 1968 in Miami, Dade Co., FL, USA<sup>165</sup> about age 55, and was buried in Miami Beach, FL, USA.<sup>165</sup> They had two children: **William "Billy" and Larry.**

Death Notes: 23 Jan 1968, The Miami News

HUBERT D. RHODES, 55, of 2779 NW 30th St. Services 2 p.m. tomorrow at Reed-Gauthier Chapel.

RHODES, HERBERT D., 55, of 2779 N.W. 30 St., passed away Sat. in Veterans Hospital after a long illness. A native Floridian came to Miami in 1925 from

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Pensacola. Retired from U.S. Army after 20 years of service in both European Zones and Pacific War.

Survived by his mother; and 4 sisters; 2 sons; 2 daughters; 2 brothers. REED-GAUTHIER CHAPEL. Burial Flager Memorial.

Burial Notes: Flagler Memorial Island

8-**William "Billy" RHODES [52580]**<sup>160</sup> died before 7 May 2011.<sup>160</sup> He was usually called Billy.

8-**Larry RHODES [52579]**<sup>160</sup> died before 7 May 2011.<sup>160</sup>

Hope next married **Jean Norman "John" VERTEFEUILLE [52578]**<sup>166</sup> on 14 Jun 1947 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA.<sup>160</sup> John was born on 27 Jun 1926 in Willimantic, Windham Co., CT, USA,<sup>167</sup> died on 30 Dec 2011 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>167</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Kent, King Co., WA, USA.<sup>167</sup> He was usually called John. They had eight children: **Judy, John, Mike, Bob, Peter "Pete," Joel, Laurel "Laurie,"** and **Donald R. "Don"**.

Burial Notes: Tahoma National Cemetery

8-**Judy VERTEFEUILLE [52582]**.<sup>160</sup>

Judy married **Rob BENNING [52589]**.<sup>167</sup>

8-**John VERTEFEUILLE [52583]**.<sup>160</sup>

John married **Cindy [52591]**.<sup>167</sup>

8-**Mike VERTEFEUILLE [52584]**.<sup>160</sup>

8-**Bob VERTEFEUILLE [52585]**.<sup>160</sup>

Bob married **Teri [52592]**.<sup>167</sup>

8-**Peter "Pete" VERTEFEUILLE [52586]**.<sup>168</sup> He is usually called Pete.

Pete married **Char [52593]**.<sup>167</sup>

8-**Joel VERTEFEUILLE [52587]**.<sup>160</sup>

Joel married **Marcia [52594]**.<sup>167</sup>

8-**Laurel "Laurie" VERTEFEUILLE [52588]**.<sup>168</sup> She is usually called Laurie.

Laurie married **Ron ALSUP [52590]**.<sup>167</sup>

8-**Donald R. "Don" VERTEFEUILLE [52581]**<sup>169</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1949 in

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>170</sup> and died on 28 Sep 2006 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>169</sup> at age 57. He was usually called Don.

Death Notes: 30 Sep 2006, Kitsap Sun

Donald Vertefeuille, 57; March 12, 1949 to Sept. 28, 2006

Donald R. Vertefeuille, 57, of Bremerton died Thursday in Bremerton after a long illness.

He was born and raised in Bremerton. His parents were Jean and Hope (Turner) Vertefeuille. He attended East Bremerton High School.

Mr. Vertefeuille was preceded in death by a son, Aaron Vertefeuille; and brothers, William Rhoads and Larry Rhoads.

Survivors include his parents; a son, Jason Vertefeuille of Bremerton; brothers, John Vertefeuille of Bothell, Pete Vertefeuille of Port Orchard, Mike Vertefeuille of Allyn, Robert Vertefeuille of Bremerton and Joel Vertefeuille of Cle Elum; sisters, Lori Alsop of Ketchikan, Alaska, and Judy Benning of Kenai, Alaska; and grandchildren, Wyatt Vertefeuille of Bremerton and Tyler Vertefeuille of Boise, Idaho.

Service: Private.

Don married **Lynn SCHAUM** [52595],<sup>171</sup> daughter of **George SCHAUM** [52600]<sup>172</sup> and **Naomi BENSKIN** [52601],<sup>171</sup> Lynn was born on 21 Nov 1948 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>171</sup> and died on 30 Jan 2006 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>171</sup> at age 57. They had two children: **Jason** and **Aaron Nathaniel**.

Death Notes: 2 Feb 2006, Kitsap Sun

Lynn Vertefeuille - Nov. 21, 1948 To Jan. 30, 2006

Lynn Vertefeuille, 57, of Bremerton died Monday after a long illness. She was born to George and Naomi (Benskin) Schaum in Bremerton. She graduated from West High School. She was employed at Puget Sound Naval Shipyard for 18 years.

She was preceded in death by her son, Aaron Vertefeuille; and a brother, Larry Schaum. She is survived by her son, Jason Vertefeuille; a sister, Cindi Schaum; grandchildren, Wyatt Vertefeuille, Tyler Vertefeuille and Garrett Cooper.

Services: 1 p.m. Monday at Miller-Woodlawn Funeral Home. Visitation: 11 a.m. Monday at Miller-Woodlawn Funeral Home. Donations: Olympic Peninsula Kidney Center.

**9-Jason VERTEFEUILLE [52597].**<sup>170</sup>

**9-Aaron Nathaniel VERTEFEUILLE [52596]**<sup>173</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1975 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>174</sup> and died on 28 Jan 2001 in WA, USA<sup>173</sup> at age 25.

Death Notes: Aaron Nathaniel Vertefeuille, 25, of Bremerton died in an

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

automobile accident near Yakima on Jan. 28, 2001.

He was born April 23, 1975, in Bremerton to Chuck and Lynn Travis.

He was a 1995 graduate of Bremerton High School and was a drummer in the marching band. He also graduated from Bryman College.

He joined the Washington Army National Guard, achieving the rank of specialist E-4.

He later was the assistant manager at Sera-Tec Plasma Center in Seattle and was a certified phlebotomist.

Survivors include his wife, Danielle; an infant son, Tyler; a brother, Jason; his parents, Lynn and Chuck Travis; his father, Don Vertefeulle; and his paternal grandparents, Hope and John Vertefeulle.

Services are pending. Arrangements are under the direction of Miller-Woodlawn Funeral Home.

Aaron married **Danielle** [52598].<sup>174</sup> They had one son: **Tyler**.

## 10-Tyler VERTEFEUILLE [52599].<sup>174</sup>

7-**Robert Haszard TURNER** [52560]<sup>157</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1923 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., MA, USA,<sup>153</sup> died on 6 Oct 1995 in Omak, Okanogan, WA, USA<sup>153</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Malott, Okanogan, WA, USA.<sup>175</sup>

Burial Notes: Malott Community Cemetery

Robert married **Gloria Angeline HINGER** [52561],<sup>153</sup> daughter of **August H. "Gus" HINGER** [52562]<sup>153</sup> and **Hulda Louise JOHNSON** [52563],<sup>153</sup> on 10 Nov 1944 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA.<sup>176</sup> Gloria was born on 12 Mar 1926 in Pettibone, Kidder Co., ND, USA,<sup>153</sup> died on 17 Nov 2003 in Omak, Okanogan, WA, USA<sup>153</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Malott, Okanogan, WA, USA.<sup>175</sup>

Marriage Notes: Witnessed by Mrs. Hope Carolyn Rhodes of 3172 Wright Ave., Bremerton, Washington. Robert was in the U.S.M.C. at the time of the marriage.<sup>177</sup>

Burial Notes: Malott Community Cemetery

7-**Elizabeth Victoria "Vicky" TURNER** [52568]<sup>178</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1924 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., MA, USA<sup>179</sup> and died on 8 Feb 2009 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>179</sup> at age 84. She was usually called Vicky.

Birth Notes: Sheldonville (West Wrentham)

Death Notes: Elizabeth Karlberg of Bremerton

July 1, 1924 to Feb. 8, 2009

Elizabeth Victoria Karlberg, 84, went home to meet the Lord on February 8, 2009.

She was born in Sheldonville, MA. to Carl Norris Turner and Margaret Victoria Haszard. At age eleven her family moved to Miami, FL. She graduated from Miami

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Edison High in 1942. She worked for Southern Bell Telephone Co. during the war. She moved to Bremerton, WA in January 1945 and worked for N.W. Bell Telephone Co. where she met and married Floyd E. Karlberg on Valentine's Day, 1947.

She had four children, Dan Karlberg (deceased) Phil Karlberg (Jan), Ron Karlberg (Kathy), and daughter Vicky Karlberg. She had two grandsons, Brian (Tessa) and Adam. She is also survived by her sister Hope Verteveuille (John).

After her children were grown she went to work for the Bremerton Sun newspaper as an inserter. She retired in May 1987 with over 19 years of service. Vicky enjoyed sports of all kinds, including snow and water skiing, mountain climbing, (5 major peaks), scuba diving, bowling, and was active in church activities. She also loved to travel including cruises and a trip to the Holy Land and Rome. She retired to Ellenton, FL. with Floyd where they enjoyed all park activities of Line and Square dancing and swimming.

A Memorial Service will be held Sunday, Feb. 22, at 2 p.m. at New Life Assembly located at 1305 Ironsides Ave. (Old Manette School).

Vicky married **Floyd Ernest KARLBERG** [52569],<sup>153</sup> son of **Frederick KARLBERG** [52570]<sup>181</sup> and **Inga WOLD** [52571],<sup>181</sup> on 6 Feb 1947 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA.<sup>180</sup> Floyd was born on 23 Dec 1919 in Revillo, Grant Co., SD, USA<sup>182</sup> and died on 30 Nov 2013 in Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>182</sup> at age 93. They had four children: **Floyd Daniel "Dan," Phillip "Phil," Ron,** and **Vicky Lynn.**

Marriage Notes: Witnessed by Hope C. Rhodes of Bremerton.

11 Feb 2007, Kitsap Sun

Anniversary: Mr. and Mrs. Karlberg - 60 Years

Floyd and Vicky Karlberg of Bremerton celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary Feb. 10 with a family dinner hosted by their children at Anthony's Home Port.

The Karlbergs exchanged wedding vows Feb. 14, 1947, at Calvary Church in Bremerton. The couple met while she was working as a long distance telephone operator. They made their first home in Bremerton on Madrona Point until 1989 when they retired to Ellenton, Fla. They returned to Bremerton in November 2005.

Mrs. Karlberg was born in Wrentham, Mass. She was a homemaker and retired as a part-time staffer from the Kitsap Sun.

Her husband was born in Revillo, S.D. He retired from the Keyport Naval Torpedo Station after 29 years of federal service. He also served in the Navy during World War II.

The Karlbergs are members of Living Waters Fellowship Church.

Their children are Phillip (Jan) Karlberg of Camano Island, Ron (Kathy) Karlberg of Bremerton and Vicky Lynn Karlberg of Bremerton. They also have two grandsons, Brian and Adam Karlberg of Camano Island.<sup>183</sup>

Death Notes: Floyd Karlberg, 93, was born in Revillo, South Dakota, and passed away Saturday, November 30th, 2013. His family moved to a homestead in Canada, 60 miles north of Homer, Montana. His father died when Floyd was 1 ½

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

years and the family moved back to Revillo, S.D. His mother married again to Paul Sample and the family moved to Watertown, S.D., where he was schooled. He enlisted in the Conservation Corps in 1937 and served 18 months. He joined the Navy in 1941, a day after Pearl Harbor. Floyd was stationed on the U.S.S. Wasp aircraft carrier, which was destroyed and sunk during the Guadalcanal invasion. Floyd was one of the survivors and was then assigned to the U.S.S. Santa Fe from 1942 '96 1945. It was de-commissioned in Bremerton, WA and he was honorable discharged in 1947.

While in Bremerton, he met Vicky Turner and they were married Feb. 14th, 1947. Floyd worked at Hansen Sheet Metal for 17 years and then at P.S.N.S. and retired from Keyport N.T.S. in 1985. They moved to Ellerton, Florida for 20 years where they enjoyed swimming, square dancing, and helping others. He was a great one to do jobs of fixing anything. Floyd realized it was by the grace of God he was rescued from the sea. He was an active member in church, as a board member, deacon, and men's ministries at Eastgate Assembly of God in Bremerton. Floyd had gone on Missionary trips to build churches in Honduras, Haiti and the Dominion Republic. After returning to Bremerton from Florida, Floyd became active at New Life Assembly church.

Preceding him in death were his parents, Frederick and Inga, his beloved wife of 62 years, Vicky and his son Dan Karlberg. Floyd is survived by his sons Phil (Jan) Karlberg of Camano Island; Ron (Kathy) Karlberg of Bremerton and Lahaina, Maui; and daughter Vicky Lynn of Bremerton; and grandsons Brian (Tessa) Karlberg and Adam Karlberg.

The family will have private memorial services. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to New Life Assembly, 1305 Ironsides Ave., Bremerton, WA 98310 or to the Franciscan Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 1502, Tacoma, WA 98401-9836.

**8-Floyd Daniel "Dan" KARLBERG [52572]<sup>184</sup>** was born on 21 Dec 1947 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, USA<sup>185</sup> and died on 5 Jan 1987 in Sitka, AK, USA<sup>184</sup> at age 39. He was usually called Dan.

Death Notes: 9 Jan 1987, Daily Sitka Sentinel (Sitka, Alaska)

Service for Dan Karlberg To be Sunday

A memorial service for Floyd Daniel Karlberg will be held 1 p.m. Sunday atop Castle Hill. Kim Lockridge will officiate.

Karlberg died Monday at his home, 15 Shaffer's Trailer Court. He had lived in Sitka about two years, working at Seafood Producers Co-op cold storage plant here.

He was born Dec. 21, 1947, in Bremerton.

In Sitka he was a member of the Elks Lodge.

Survivors include his parents, Floyd and Vicky Karlberg; a sister, Vicky; and two brothers, Phil and Ron, all of Bremerton.

A funeral service will be held 3:30 p.m. Monday in Bremerton.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

The family suggests that in lieu of flowers donations be made to the American Diabetes Association, 3201 Fremont Ave. North, Seattle, Wash.

**8-Phillip "Phil" KARLBERG [52573]**.<sup>186</sup> He is usually called Phil.

Phil married **Jan** [52574].<sup>181</sup>

**8-Ron KARLBERG [52575]**.<sup>181</sup>

Ron married **Kathy** [52576].<sup>181</sup>

**8-Vicky Lynn KARLBERG [52577]**.<sup>181</sup>

**6-Olive Gray HASZARD [52274]**<sup>144</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1886 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA<sup>187</sup> and died in Aug 1965 in OH, USA<sup>188</sup> at age 78.

**6-Harry Ashley HASZARD [52275]**<sup>189</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1888 in Saugus, Essex, MA, USA<sup>190</sup> and died on 1 Mar 1959 in Needham, Norfolk, MA, USA<sup>146</sup> at age 70.

Harry married **Georgiana Adaline STEWART** [52341],<sup>146</sup> daughter of **Oswald STEWART II** [52453]<sup>102</sup> and **Ann M. COULTER** [52454],<sup>102</sup> on 9 Oct 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA.<sup>191</sup> Georgiana was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA<sup>146</sup> and died on 22 Sep 1983 in Needham, Norfolk, MA, USA<sup>146</sup> at age 87. They had six children: **Harry "Ashley," Charlotte Anne, June Adeline, Sidney Stewart, Gertrude E., and Georgina Coulter "Gina"**.

Marriage Notes: 10 Oct 1917, The Boston Globe  
HYDE PARK DISTRICT

Harry Ashley Hosard (Haszard), son of G. Ashley Haszard of 56 Milton st., Readville section, and Miss Georgina Adeline Stewart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oswald Stewart of 75 Milton av, were married last evening at the home of the bride's parents by Rev. Arthur Ketchum, rector of Christ Episcopal Church. Gilbert Turner of Salem was best man and Miss Charlotte Stewart, sister of the bride, the bridesmaid. An informal reception followed the ceremony. The bride was graduated from the Hyde Park High School of '13; attended college and was assistant librarian at the Hyde Park Branch of the Boston Public Library. Mr. and Mrs. Haszard will reside on Milton st.<sup>191</sup>

**7-Capt. Harry "Ashley" HASZARD Jr. (Ret.) [52342]**<sup>192</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1918 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA<sup>193</sup> and died in 2012<sup>146</sup> at age 94. He was usually called Ashley.

**7-Charlotte Anne HASZARD [52442]**<sup>102</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA<sup>194</sup> and died in Jun 2013 in Hillsboro, Washington, OR, USA<sup>102</sup> at age 93.

Charlotte married **Herbert Henry MATTHEWS** [52443]<sup>102</sup> on 21 Aug 1952 in

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

USA.<sup>102</sup> Herbert was born on 2 Jul 1911 in Lexington, MA, USA,<sup>102</sup> died on 30 May 1976 in Gainesville, Alachua, FL, USA<sup>195</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Deltona, FL, USA.<sup>196</sup>

Death Notes: 2 Jun 1976, The Orlando Sentinel

MATTHEWS, MR. HERBERT H. -- Funeral services for Mr. Herbert M. Matthews, 64, 1226 Voyager St. Deltona, who passed away Sunday will be at 2 P.M. Thursday at the Stephen-Baldauff Funeral Home, Deltona, with Julius C. Blackwelder, President of the West Volusia Branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints officiating. Interment will follow in Deltona Memorial Gardens with St. Johns' Masonic Lodge No. 37 F&AM of DeLand officiating at graveside. Military honors will follow Masonic services.

Burial Notes: Deltona Memorial Gardens

**7-June Adeline HASZARD [52444]**<sup>102</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1922 in Needham, MA, USA<sup>102</sup> and died on 4 Sep 2003 in USA<sup>102</sup> at age 81.

**7-Col. Sidney Stewart HASZARD DSC (Ret.) [52445]**<sup>197</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1922 in Natick, Middlesex Co., MA, USA,<sup>102</sup> died on 18 Jan 1995 in Fort Knox, KY, USA<sup>198</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Arlington, VA, USA.<sup>199</sup>

Death Notes: 20 Jan 1995, The Courier-Journal (Louisville, Kentucky)

ELIZABETHTOWN -- Sidney S. Haszard, 72, Hudson, died Wednesday at Fort Knox. His wife Ann survives.

The body was cremated. Memorial service, 10:30 a.m. Monday, Main Post Chapel, Fort Knox. Visitation at Brown Funeral Home after 2 p.m. Sunday.

Burial Notes: Arlington National Cemetery

General Notes: The President of the United States of America, authorized by Act of Congress, July 9, 1918 (amended by act of July 25, 1963), takes pleasure in presenting the Distinguished Service Cross to Lieutenant Colonel (Armor) Sidney S. Haszard (ASN: 0-60457), United States Army, for extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations involving conflict with an armed hostile force in the Republic of Vietnam, while serving with Headquarters, 3d Squadron, 5th Cavalry, 9th Infantry Division.

Lieutenant Colonel Haszard distinguished himself by exceptionally valorous actions on 19 and 20 March 1967 while serving as commanding officer of an Armored Cavalry unit during a massive Viet Cong attack on a fire support base six kilometers from the base camp at Ap Bau Bang. When he learned of the hostile attack, Colonel Haszard decided that he could best supervise defensive actions from the battlefield itself and started toward the conflict with medics in two armored cavalry assault vehicles. The vehicles were ambushed on the highway soon after they left their base camp. Colonel Haszard immediately manned a machine gun on his vehicle and ordered his driver to proceed as fast as possible. His effective return



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

fire prevented the insurgents from doing any damage to the vehicles and enabled the small command force to continue toward the battle at high speed. As he entered the perimeter of the friendly force, he found the area infested with Viet Cong who were assaulting the unit. Again manning a machine gun, Colonel Haszard directed the two vehicles into the midst of the battle. Two antitank rounds hit his vehicle, and wounded him. He remained undaunted, steadily firing his machine gun while the other vehicle hooked up tow cables and pulled the disabled carrier into the perimeter. He then went from one armored vehicle to another through the storm of hostile fire ravaging the area to encourage his outnumbered troops and to direct their fire at the enemy. His fearlessness and unshakable calm were a source of inspiration for his men as they seized control and repulsed the Viet Cong after six hours of battle. Lieutenant Colonel Haszard's extraordinary heroism and devotion to duty were in keeping with the highest traditions of the military service and reflect great credit upon himself, his unit, and the United States Army.

General Orders: Headquarters, U.S. Army, Vietnam, General Orders No. 4324 (August 25, 1967)<sup>199</sup>

Sidney married **Ann MACLEOD** [52556].<sup>200</sup>

7-**Gertrude E. HASZARD** [52446]<sup>201</sup> was born in 1924 in MA, USA.<sup>201</sup>

Gertrude married **Lawrence D. OSBORNE Jr.** [52449].<sup>202</sup> They had one daughter: **Ann.**

8-**Ann OSBORNE** [52450]<sup>203</sup> was born about 1955 in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA, USA<sup>203</sup> and died on 30 Apr 2003 in Franklin, Norfolk Co., MA, USA<sup>203</sup> about age 48.

Death Notes: ANN (OSBORNE) DAVIS

Ann (Osborne) Davis, 48, of Franklin formerly of Dedham and Needham, died on Wednesday April 30, 2003 at Franklin Skilled Nursing in Franklin.

Born in Needham she graduated from Needham High School in 1972, and attended the Kathryn Gibbs School. She had worked as a travel agent for GWV Travel in Needham for 22 years. She had lived in Dedham for 23 years before moving to Franklin a year ago.

She is survived by her husband John A. "Lyle" Davis, her daughter Kelsey Elizabeth Davis of Franklin, her parents Lawrence D. Jr. and Gertrude (Haszard) Osborne of FL, her sister Lynne Bacchiochi of Needham her brother Lawrence D. Osborne III of Shrewsbury and many nieces and nephews.

A funeral service will be held on Monday May 5 at 1 PM in the Eaton Funeral Home 1351 Highland Ave Needham. Relatives and friends are kindly invited. Interment will be private. Visiting hours will be in the funeral home on Sun from 4-8 PM.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Central New England Chapter 101A First Ave. Waltham, MA 02451.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Ann married **John A. "Lyle" DAVIS** [52451].<sup>203</sup> He is usually called Lyle. They had one daughter: **Kelsey Elizabeth**.

**9-Kelsey Elizabeth DAVIS** [52452].<sup>203</sup>

**7-Georgina Coulter "Gina" HASZARD** [52447]<sup>102</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Natick, Middlesex Co., MA, USA,<sup>102</sup> died on 5 Dec 2013 in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA, USA<sup>197</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA, USA.<sup>102</sup> She was usually called Gina.

Death Notes: 10 Dec 2013, Needham Times

Gina C. Haszard of Needham passed away peacefully at home on Thursday, December 5, 2013. She was 88 years old.

Born in Natick, Gina was raised in Needham. Gina worked as an Administrative Assistant in the Needham Planning Department for many years until her retirement. She loved to swim and dance. Gina was a worldwide traveler. She was the daughter of the late Harry and Georgina (Stewart) Haszard.

The loving longtime companion of John M. Anderson of Needham, formerly of Gloucester, Gina was the dear sister of Gertrude Osborne of Palm Harbor, FL and the late Retired Captain Ashley Haszard, Charlotte Matthews, June Thurston and Retired Colonel Sidney Haszard. Gina will be greatly missed by her family and friends, including her sister in-laws, brother in-laws, many nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, great-great nieces and nephews.

A Funeral Service will be held in the Eaton Funeral home 1351 Highland Ave Needham on Wednesday, Dec. 11th at 12 Noon. Relatives and friends are kindly invited to attend. Visiting hours on Tuesday from 4-7 PM. Interment at Needham Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations in Gina's name may be made to the Multiple Sclerosis Society, 101 First Ave, Suite 6, Waltham MA 02451 or to a charity of your choice.

Burial Notes: Needham Cemetery

Gina had a relationship with **John M. ANDERSON** [52448].<sup>102</sup> This couple did not marry.

**6-Grace Fairchild HASZARD** [52276]<sup>204</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1890 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA, USA<sup>204</sup> and died on 29 Sep 1890 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA, USA.<sup>204</sup> The cause of her death was Marasmus.<sup>205</sup>

**6-May Louisa HASZARD** [52277]<sup>206</sup> was born on 2 May 1891 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA, USA.<sup>207</sup>

**6-George "Frank" Kellogg HASZARD** [52278]<sup>208</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1893 in Melrose, Middlesex, MA, USA<sup>208</sup> and died on 23 Jan 1975 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, USA<sup>209</sup> at age 81. Another name for Frank was George F. K. HASSARD.<sup>149</sup> He was usually called

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Frank.

General Notes: He was a Stenographer living in Washington, DC, in 1917. On his passport application it notes he was "Transferred from Navy Department, Washington to Naval Station, Guantanamo, Cuba. The application was signed Frank K. Haszard. The application also notes his father was G. Ashley Haszard, born in Canada, emigrated to the US from the port of Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Frank and family were living in Washington, DC, in 1940. He was an Executive Secretary at the State University. Along with wife Susan, children Ada, Frances and Frank, also in the household was nephew Norris Turner, age 21 born in Florida.<sup>210</sup>

Frank married **Susan Ruxton DESPREZ** [52603],<sup>211</sup> daughter of **Louis DESPREZ** [52616] and **Ada WILSON** [52617], on 22 Jun 1921 in Florence, AL, USA.<sup>212</sup> Susan was born on 21 Apr 1897 in AL, USA<sup>213</sup> and died on 26 Jan 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, USA<sup>214</sup> at age 81. Another name for Susan was Susan Paxton DESPREZ.<sup>215</sup> They had four children: **Joseph, Ada Wilson, Frances, and Frank Kellogg**.

Marriage Notes: 13 May 1921, The Florence Herald, The Social Side

An announcement

Mrs. Louis Des Prez

Announces the engagement and approaching marriage of her daughter

SUSAN RUXTON

to

MR. FRANK. K. HASZARD

of Boston, Mass.

The wedding to take place on June 22nd.

10 Jun 1921, The Florence Herald (Florence, Alabama)

Invitation.

The following has been received by the intimate friends of the bride-to-be--

Mrs. Louis Willoughby DesPrez

requests the pleasure of your company at the marriage reception of her daughter, Susan Paxton and Mr. Frank Kellogg Haszard on Wednesday evening, the twenty-second of June at eight o'clock at her home, Florence, Alabama.

24 Jun 1921, The Florence Herald (Florence, Alabama)

Married. (excerpts)

On last Wednesday evening at seven o'clock, Miss Susan Ruxton DesPrez plighted her troth and gave her life into the care and keeping of Mr. Frank Kellog Haszard of Washington, D.C.

The bride came in with Dr. Louis DesPrez of New York, who gave her in marriage. She carried a shower bouquet of bride roses and valley lilies and was met at the altar by the groom, with his father, who acted as best man.

After a bridal tour to northern cities a stop will be made at Virginia Beach, after which

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

they will be at home in Washington City for nearly a year, after which Mr. and Mrs. Haszard will sail for some port in South America, where he has accepted a consulate under the present administration.

Mrs. Haszard is a daughter of Mrs. L. W. DesPrez, and has been universally admired for her beauty and personal charms, while Mr. Haszard is a valued government official at Washington. Their host of friends extend hearty good wishes and congratulations upon the happy termination of a romantic courtship.<sup>216</sup>

Birth Notes: Her grandmother's name was Susan Ruxton Giffney.

General Notes: 9 Dec 1915, Franklin County Times (Russellville, Alabama)

Dr. Desprez Dead. (father of Susan)

Dr. Robert Cloud of Tuscumbia, received a message this morning conveying the sad news of the death of his brother-in-law, Dr. Louis W. Desprez, Sr. at the home of his son in Arkansas. Dr. Desprez resided in Florence and had gone to visit his son in Arkansas, where he was taken with a violent case of pneumonia from which he died within a few days.

Dr. L. W. Desprez, Jr., of Tuscumbia, and Mrs. Desprez of Florence, were summoned to his bedside when he was stricken and they were with him when he passed away.

The news of Dr. Desprez's death will be learned with much regret throughout this section, where he successfully practiced his profession for many years.

Tuscumbia was Dr. Desprez's home town, it being the home of his father, who practiced his profession in Tuscumbia until his death.

The remains of Dr. Desprez accompanied by his family will reach Tuscumbia on No. 26, via the Southern Railway, tonight, and will be conveyed to Florence by the Sheffield Company, where the funeral will take place from his late residence, due notice of which will be given.

Dr. Desprez was about 66 years of age. He is survived by his widow and several children, having been married the second time; two sisters, Mrs. Josie Sevier of Wylam and Mrs. Robert Cloud of Tuscumbia, and many other relatives who mourn his death.-- Tri-Cities Daily of 3d.

14 Aug 1919, The Florence Herald

DR. LOUIS DESPREZ (brother of Susan) BACK HOME

Dr. Louis DesPrez returned home from overseas this week. He is among the many Lauderdale County boys who made good across the waters. He was placed in the British Sector soon after he arrived, and was publicly cited for "notable bravery and persistent effort under fire." He brings with him three citations, one presented by the head of the British army.

During one of the fierce battles, Dr. Desprez was attending the wounded, and having them carried to a place of safety, and every stretcherbearer was killed or wounded. He reorganized his men under heavy fire and never received a single wound. He brings to his mother of three other citations for bravery in performance of duty. He is a son of the

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

late Dr. L. W. DesPrez, who for years was one of the leading physicians of Florence.<sup>217</sup>

7-**Joseph HASZARD [52604]**<sup>215</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1922 in DC, USA,<sup>215</sup> died on 19 Apr 1922 in DC, USA,<sup>215</sup> and was buried on 22 Apr 1922 in DC, USA.<sup>215</sup>

Burial Notes: Glenwood Cemetery

7-**Ada Wilson HASZARD [52605]**<sup>218</sup> was born about 1924 in Washington, DC, USA.<sup>163</sup>

7-**Frances HASZARD [52606]**<sup>163</sup> was born about 1926 in Washington, DC, USA.<sup>163</sup>

7-**Frank Kellogg HASZARD Jr. [52607]**<sup>163</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1928 in Washington, DC, USA<sup>163</sup> and died on 24 May 1991 in OH, USA<sup>219</sup> at age 62.

6-**James Douglas HASZARD [52279]**<sup>220</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1895 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA, USA<sup>220</sup> and died on 22 Aug 1896 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA, USA.<sup>221</sup> The cause of his death was Marasmus.<sup>221</sup>

6-**Sarah Beatrice Elizabeth "Bessie" HASZARD [52315]**<sup>222</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1897 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA, USA<sup>222</sup> and died on 25 Dec 1975 in Tucson, Pima, AZ, USA<sup>223</sup> at age 78. She was usually called Bessie.

Death Notes: 26 Dec 1975, Tucson Daily Citizen

FYLER, Elizabeth H., 78, of Tucson, died December 25, 1975.

Survived by daughters, Mrs. Betty Beck, Roberta H. Fyler of Tucson and Mrs. Peggy Friday of Carmichael, Calif.; son, William K. of Hialeah, Fla. and brother, Frank A. Haszard of Toledo, Ohio; 10 grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Private services were held at Rincon Congregational Church. In lieu of flowers the family suggests contributions to The National Diabetic Assoc., care of Ricon Congregational Church, Tucson. Arrangements by Palms Mortuary.

Bessie married **Edwin Wiltse FYLER II [52316]**,<sup>146</sup> son of **Edwin Wiltse FYLER I [52338]**<sup>146</sup> and **Elizabeth Freeth SMITH [52339]**,<sup>146</sup> Edwin was born on 24 Apr 1893 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA<sup>146</sup> and died on 10 May 1938 in Hyannis, Barnstable, MA, USA<sup>146</sup> at age 45. They had six children: **Edwin Wiltse, Elizabeth May "Betty," William King, Margaret Louise "Peggy," Nancy Freeth, and Roberta Haszard.**

7-**Edwin Wiltse FYLER III [52317]**<sup>146</sup> was born in 1922 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, USA<sup>224</sup> and died on 4 Oct 1943 in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS, USA<sup>225</sup> at age 21.

Death Notes: 6 Oct 1943, The Miami News

Pvt. Fyler Killed In Airplane Crash

Word was received in Miami Wednesday by relatives of Pvt. Edwin W. Fyler, jr., son of Mrs. E. W. Fyler, sr., 148 N.E. 64th st., to the effect he was killed in an

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

airplane crash near Pratt, Kan., Monday night. An air force man of four years' standing, Private Fyler served as a technical sergeant and radio operator in the South Pacific before he returned to the United States to attend gunnery school. He was a former student at Miami Technical high school.

Besides his mother, he is survived by four sisters, the Misses Nancy, Peggy and Roberta Fyler, and Mrs. Betty Beck, all of Miami, and a brother, William K. Fyler of the coast guard.

9 Oct 1943, The Miami News

SGT. EDWIN W. FYLER, JR.

Sgt. Edwin Fyler, jr., son of Mrs. Elizabeth Fyler, sr., 148 N. E. 64th st., was killed Monday in an airplane crash near Pratt, Kan. A former student at Miami Technical high school, Sergeant Fyler had been in the army four years and had served in the South Pacific. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

Besides the mother, he leaves a brother, William of the coast guard, and four sisters, the Misses Peggy, Nancy and Roberta Fyler and Mrs. Betty Beck, all of Miami.

Memorial services will be held Monday at 8 p. m. in the Combs funeral home.

**7-Elizabeth May "Betty" FYLER [52318]**<sup>146</sup> was born on 2 May 1924 in NH, USA<sup>146</sup> and died on 31 Dec 2004 in Tucson, Pima, AZ, USA<sup>226</sup> at age 80. She was usually called Betty.

Death Notes: BECK, Elizabeth (Betty), peacefully passed away December 31, 2004, surrounded by loved ones.

Betty moved to Tucson with her three children in 1952. She became Chief Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court in 1962 and enjoyed working and campaigning for her friends in the Democratic party. She became Executive Director of the Pima County Bar Association in 1972, retiring in 1986.

She is survived by her three children, Woodrow W. Beck, Jayne Poole and Kathe Padilla; six grandchildren, Tassi Call, Jenny Beck, Sebastian Padilla, Michael Padilla, Gabriel Padilla and Athena Padilla; as well as four great-grandchildren, all of Tucson.

Memorial services are planned for Sunday, January 9, 2005 at Rincon Congregational Church, 122 North Craycroft at 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to the Zambian Children's Fund, P.O. Box 42996, Tucson, Arizona, 85733, which was founded by her daughter Kathe Padilla in 1999 to help the children orphaned by AIDS in Zambia.

Betty married **Woodrow Wilson BECK** [52319]<sup>146</sup> in 1942 in USA.<sup>146</sup> Woodrow was born on 8 Feb 1916 in Cassville, Barry Co., MO, USA,<sup>227</sup> died on 14 Nov 1988 in Miami, Dade Co., FL, USA<sup>227</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Cassville, Barry Co., MO, USA.<sup>227</sup> They had three children: **Woodrow W., Jayne, and Kathe.**

Death Notes: 16 Nov 1988, Joplin Globe (Joplin, Missouri)

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Woodrow Beck

CASSVILLE, Mo. -- Woodrow Wilson Beck, 72, Miami, Fla., formerly of Cassville, died Monday at Hialeah Hospital, Miami, after a long illness.

Mr. Beck was born Feb. 8, 1916, in Cassville. He was a longtime resident of Cassville, moving to Miami 19 years ago from Chicago. He was a retired construction worker employed by Chicago Bridge Co. in Chicago. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include two sisters, Virginia Yuroslawski, Miami, and Imogene Miller, state of New York.

Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Horner Cemetery, southeast of Cassville. The Rev. Bob Neely will officiate. Arrangements are under the direction of Williamson Funeral Home in Cassville.

Burial Notes: Horner Cemetery, southeast of Cassville.

**8-Woodrow W. BECK Jr. [52320].**<sup>226</sup>

**8-Jayne BECK [52321].**<sup>226</sup>

Jayne married **POOLE [52322].**<sup>226</sup>

**8-Kathe BECK [52323].**<sup>226</sup>

Kathe married **PADILLA [52324].**<sup>226</sup>

**7-William King FYLER [52325]**<sup>146</sup> was born on 25 May 1926 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA<sup>146</sup> and died in Feb 1992 in Hialeah, Dade, FL, USA<sup>146</sup> at age 65.

William married **Helen Katheryn DROLET [52326]**,<sup>146</sup> daughter of **Leigh C. DROLET [52614]**<sup>228</sup> and **Rose NIEDECKEN [52615]**,<sup>229</sup> on 14 Sep 1946 in Miami, Dade Co., FL, USA.<sup>228</sup> Helen was born on 24 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA<sup>230</sup> and died on 12 Sep 2001 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade, FL, USA<sup>146</sup> at age 72. They had one son: **William King**.

Marriage Notes: 5 Sep 1946, The Miami News

Helen Drolet To Marry William Fyler

Mr. and Mrs. Leigh C. Drolet, 46 NE 162nd st., are today announcing the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Helen Drolet, to William K. Fyler, Miami.

The wedding will take place Sept. 14 at 2 p. m. in the rectory of St. Mary's church.

The bride-elect is a recent graduate of Miami Edison high school. Her fiance, the son of Mrs. Elizabeth Fyler, 148 NE 64th st., attended schools in Rhode Island and was recently discharged from the coast guard, with which he served three years in the South Pacific.<sup>228</sup>

Birth Notes: In the 1930 Census Helen is shown as the adopted daughter of Leigh

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

and Rose Drolet.

8-**William King FYLER Jr. [52327]**<sup>146</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1948 in USA<sup>146</sup> and died on 10 Oct 2011 in Hampton, VA, USA<sup>231</sup> at age 63.

Death Notes: 14 Oct 2011, Daily Press (Newport News, VA)

William King Fyler, Jr., age 63, passed away on Monday, October 10, 2011.

Surviving members of his family include his children, William Anthony Fyler, Trina L. Burel, and Walter A. Fyler; and former wife, Luisa Gueimunde.

A funeral service will be held Friday, October 14, 2011 at 2:00 PM, at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church.

Friends are encouraged to visit [www.parklawn-woodfh.com](http://www.parklawn-woodfh.com) to share memories and words of condolence with the family.

Service arrangements are under the care of Parklawn - Wood Funeral Home, 2551 N. Armistead Avenue, Hampton, VA 23666.

William married **Luisa GUEIMUNDE [52328]**<sup>232</sup>.<sup>232</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Luisa was born on 19 Jul 1950.<sup>233</sup> They had three children: **William Anthony**, **Trina L.**, and **Walter A.**

9-**William Anthony FYLER [52329]**.<sup>232</sup>

9-**Trina L. FYLER [52330]**.<sup>232</sup>

Trina married **BUREL [52332]**.<sup>232</sup>

9-**Walter A. FYLER [52331]**.<sup>232</sup>

7-**Margaret Louise "Peggy" FYLER [52333]**<sup>146</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1928 in Warner, Merrimack, NH, USA<sup>146</sup> and died on 1 Oct 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, USA<sup>146</sup> at age 52. She was usually called Peggy.

Peggy married **Gordon Jacob FRIDAY [52437]**,<sup>234</sup> son of **Jacob FRIDAY [52439]**<sup>235</sup> and **Anna Louise BLANCHETTE [52440]**,<sup>235</sup> Gordon was born on 10 Jul 1930 in PA, USA.<sup>236</sup> They had one daughter: **Keely Sue**.

General Notes: "Educated guess" that this is Keely Gregory's father.

8-**Keely Sue FRIDAY [52438]**<sup>235</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1966.<sup>237</sup>

General Notes: From Keely Gregory - [keelysue@outlook.com](mailto:keelysue@outlook.com) 25 Dec 2017  
Don,

Wow, how exciting! Peggy is my mother. I was not aware of some of the details, yet know many of them which confirms it's accuracy. I would love to learn more from these newspapers if you have the time.

Thanks so much. Merry Christmas!

Keely



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

and Thank you! I will look at it in more detail when I return from vacation.

I found my Flyer line on the PEI site, but could not find much lineage on the Haszard line. It has been a dead end for me.

I've even checked on [ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com) <<http://ancestry.com>> but most don't acknowledge my Grandma Haszard (who married Edwin W. Fyler) as the youngest of 10 children. (They don't have knowledge of all 10 kids). So I am really looking forward to exploring the Haszard link you sent me!

Let me know if there is anything I can do to help you in your research. But you can follow my trail on family tree to see if it takes you anywhere new.

It's been a pleasure. Have a wonderful day!  
Keely

Keely married **GREGORY** [52441].

7-**Nancy Freeth FYLER** [52334]<sup>146</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1929 in Concord, Merrimack, NH, USA<sup>146</sup> and died on 11 Jun 1953 in Miami, Dade Co., FL, USA<sup>238</sup> at age 23.

Death Notes: 12 Jun 1953, The Miami News  
Tub Drowning Ruled Accident

Sheriff's investigators today classed the drowning of Mrs. Nancy DeCarlo, 23, in a half-filled bathtub as an accidental death.

Deputy Sheriff John P. Berdeaux said Mrs. Nancy DeCarlo, mother of two, apparently had fainted while she was preparing a bath and had fallen into the tub.

Her husband, James, 38, found Mrs. DeCarlos dead at their home, 1391 NW 117th St., yesterday afternoon. Their children, Ronnie, 3, and Patricia, 18 months, were in the house.

Berdeaux said Mrs. DeCarlo was released Monday from St. Francis Hospital and was continuing treatment that included doses of sleeping pills. Peace Justice Edwin L. Mason and Dr. Ben Sheppard, sheriff's medical examiner, said there was no evidence of anything but accidental death.

Philbrick's Miami Shores Funeral Home will announce arrangements.

Nancy married **James V. DE CARLO** [52335]<sup>146</sup> on 2 Nov 1949 in FL, USA.<sup>239</sup> James was born about 1915 in NJ, USA<sup>240</sup> and died in 1995<sup>146</sup> about age 80. They had two children: **Ronnie** and **Patricia**.

8-**Ronnie DE CARLO** [52340]<sup>241</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>242</sup>

8-**Patricia DE CARLO** [52336]<sup>146</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1952 in Miami, Dade Co., FL, USA<sup>146</sup> and died on 16 Nov 2010 in Fort Pierce, St. Lucie, FL,

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

USA<sup>146</sup> at age 58.

7-**Roberta Haszard FYLER [52337]**<sup>146</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, USA<sup>146</sup> and died on 7 Mar 2016 in Tucson, Pima, AZ, USA<sup>146</sup> at age 85.

General Notes: 28 Jul 1942, The Daily Journal (Vineland, NJ)  
(Caption below photograph)

Roberta Fyler, better known as "Corporal Pigtales," ten-year-old adopted daughter of the 581st Technical School Squadron of the Air Forces Replacement Center in Miami Beach, Fla., finds a soldier with a flying pocket flap and sternly admonishes him. She is accompanied by staff sergeant J. W. Olmstead and Lieut. Marvin H. Bergherr. Roberta is the daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Fyler, a North Miami nurse, a widow whose husband was a real corporal in World War I.

She was a police deputy in Tucson in 1957.<sup>243</sup>

5-**Louis Albert HASZARD [52131]**<sup>244</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1863 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>244</sup> died on 30 Apr 1946 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>245</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>244</sup>

Death Notes: 2 May 1946, The Charlottetown Guardian  
Death Tuesday Of Mr. L. A. Haszard

The death occurred in this city on Tuesday, April 30th, of Mr. L. A. Haszard, a life long resident of Charlottetown, Mr. Haszard had been in poor health for some months and his passing was not unexpected.

Born in Charlottetown, January 19, 1863, he was the youngest son of Margaret Owen and George T. Haszard.

For many years he was a well known merchant and an active member of St. Paul's Anglican Church.

A lover of flowers, Mr. Haszard was well known for his generosity with them. He also took a great interest in fancy breeds of poultry and served often as a judge at shows and exhibitions.

He leaves to mourn his widow, Anna Compton and one daughter, Louise, who is associated with the Women's Institutes in this province.

The funeral will be held from St. Paul's Church this afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery

Louis married **Anna Mary COMPTON [52132]**,<sup>244</sup> daughter of **George COMPTON [52134]**<sup>247</sup> and **Eliza PRING [52135]**,<sup>248</sup> on 18 Sep 1901 in PE, CAN.<sup>246</sup> Anna was born on 1 Nov 1865 in St. Eleanor's, PE, CAN,<sup>249</sup> died on 2 Nov 1946 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>250</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>244</sup> They had one daughter: **Margaret "Louise"**.

Death Notes: 9 Nov 1946, The Charlottetown Guardian

The death occurred on Saturday morning, November 2, 1946, in the Prince Edward Island Hospital of Anna M. Haszard, widow of the late Louis A. Haszard.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Born on November 1, 1865, Mrs. Haszard was the daughter of the late George and Eliza Compton of St. Eleanors, P. E. I.

She was one of the early graduates of the Nursing School of the Prince Edward Island Hospital, beginning her training in the first hospital and completing it in the new building on Kensington Road.

As a member of St. Paul's Anglican Church she gave much of her time and means to church work and was always a faithful.....(end of obituary missing)

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery

**6-Margaret "Louise" HASZARD [52133]**<sup>245</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1905,<sup>244</sup> died on 17 Oct 1981<sup>244</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>244</sup> She was usually called Louise.

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery

**4-John James HASZARD [52110]**<sup>21</sup> was born in 1827<sup>21</sup> and died about 1827.<sup>2</sup>

Death Notes: Died in infancy

James next married **Susanna Jane NELMES** [52093]<sup>251</sup> on 29 Oct 1835 in PE, CAN.<sup>252</sup> Susanna was born on 22 Feb 1816 in Bermuda,<sup>253</sup> died on 11 Dec 1893 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>254</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>16</sup> They had 13 children: **Robert Clare, James Henry, Charles Albert, Jane Lightbourn, Frederic Samuel Wilson, Samuel Ernest, Edward Rupert, Clara Augusta, Donald Douglas, Arthur De Wand, Claudia Frances, Hamilton Gray, and Jessie Henrietta "Etta"**.

Marriage Notes: Married by L. C. Jenkins, Rector of Charlotte Parish, witnesses signatures unreadable.<sup>252</sup>

Death Notes: 18 Dec 1893, Saint John Daily Telegraph

d. Charlottetown, P.E.I., Dec. 11th, 78th year, Susanna J. Haszard, widow of James Douglas Haszard.

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery

**4-Robert Clare HASZARD [52119]**<sup>255</sup> was born in 1834 in PE, CAN,<sup>256</sup> died on 21 Sep 1920 in New Zealand<sup>257</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>258</sup>

Death Notes: 23 Sep 1920, Thames Star, Volume LVI, Issue 14365

MR ROBERT HASZARD

The death occurred on Tuesday of Mr. Robert Haszard of Waihi, in his 87th year. The deceased was born in Canada in 1834, and came out to Ballarat, Victoria. He subsequently returned to his home, where he remained until 1859, when he came to Auckland. Mr. Haszard took up land in the Mangonui District, North Auckland, and farmed in various parts of the province until he took up his residence in Waihi 18 years ago. For a time Mr. Haszard lived at Grafton Road, Parawai, Thames.

He leaves three sons and two daughters, eleven grandchildren. The sons are: Messrs. H. D. M. Haszard, Crown Lands Commissioner, Christchurch; M. F. Haszard, mining engineer and

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

surveyor, of Waihi; and T. R. C. Haszard, who is engaged in mining at Chili, South America. The daughters are: Mrs. Fred Pollen, of Tahuna, Hauraki Plains; and Mrs. A. T. Kenrick, of Waihi.

21 Sep 1920, Waihi Daily Telegraph, Volume XVII, Issue 6022

## OBITUARY

### MR. ROBERT HASZARD

We regret to announce the passing of another of New Zealand pioneers in the person of Mr. Robert Haszard, who died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. A. T. Kenrick, of Hobson street, early this morning in his 87th year. He was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada, in 1834, and, seized with the gold fever in the early fifties, he came out to the Ballarat field in Victoria (Australia). Four years later deceased returned to his island home, where he remained until 1859. Mr. Haszard, together with one or two friends, had about this time a sailing boat built, named the Prince Edward, in which he, together with a number of other passengers and immigrants, came out to New Zealand, landing at Auckland. Deceased was in charge of the vessel, and had with him a sailing master. The Prince Edward was sold almost immediately after her arrival, and was subsequently lost in the Southern Pacific whilst on a whaling cruise.

Mr. Haszard took up land in the Mongonui district, North Auckland, and apart from a break of a few years during which he engaged in school teaching and spent a year or two at Thames on the outbreak of the goldfield there, he followed farming in various parts of the Auckland provincial district, until he took up residence in Waihi 18 years ago. Deceased, thence upon until the time of his death lived in retirement and although he took no part in public affairs, he was widely known and respected throughout the Ohinmuri district.

He remained active almost until the last, making gardening, of which he had a wide knowledge, one of his principal hobbies. Mrs. Haszard, who was a Miss Morpeth, and also of Prince Edward Island, predeceased her husband eleven years ago.

Deceased leaves a family of three sons and two daughters, eleven grand-children, and two great-grandchildren. The sons are Messrs. H. D. M. Haszard (Crown Lands Commissioner at Christchurch), M. F. Haszard (mining engineer and surveyor of Waihi), and T. R. C. Haszard (who is engaged in mining at Chili, South America). The daughters are Mrs. Fred Pollen, of Tahuna (Hauraki Plains), and Mrs. A. T. Kenrick, of Waihi. The second son, Mr. Norman F. J. Haszard, who was for many years in the Imperial Government Survey Department, Malay States, died about nine months ago. Private interment in the Waihi cemetery will take place to-morrow afternoon.

Burial Notes: Waihi Cemetery

General Notes: "Lives in Auckland, New Zealand; has four sons and two daughters. He is possibly an elder son."

### History of Robert Haszard family

Robert, the son of James Douglas, was born in 1833, and was destined to found the New Zealand branch of the family. When he was a young man, newspapers, somewhat deceptively, drew attention to the wonderful opportunities offered to settlers in the colony of New Zealand, and Robert who had already spent four years at Ballarat in Australia, determined to seek his fortune in these other islands. He had become engaged to Moore Hunter Morpeth whose family were long established neighbours at St. Avards near Charlottetown, and they were married on 7th October, 1858. Meanwhile Robert Haszard and his prospective father-in-law, Henry Douglas Morpeth, were

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

busy making far-reaching [reaching '96 E] plans. This involved forming a syndicate to purchase a vessel to convey settlers and their families to New Zealand.

There happened to be on the stocks at Charlottetown a Brig of 174 tons almost ready for launching, and this was duly acquired and named "Prince Edward". Robert Haszard, being in charge of the expedition, engaged Captain G. Nowlan as Sailing Master, and the Passenger List includes besides the names of Robert, his wife and his half-brother Charles, nine members of the Morpeth family. In all 99 people embarked on the "Prince Edward" in November, 1858 bound for New Zealand, via Cape of Good Hope. Besides a cargo of personal luggage she brought agricultural implements, steam machinery, house fittings and furniture, 7,000 bricks, 2 waggons, 58 bed-steads, 30 panel doors, 11 tables and many other items belonging to the passengers.

The party, destined for various parts of New Zealand, disembarked at Auckland and the "Prince Edward" was sold almost immediately. (Subsequently it was lost in the Southern Pacific whilst on a whaling cruise). The Haszards and the Morpeths took up land in the Mangonui district on the Oruaiti Stream running into the Mangonui Harbour. Communication was by sailing cutter, hence by rowing boats to their new homes - at first Raupo Houses on 400 acre sections, but the general impression was that the place was "God-forsaken", and terrific hardships were the order of the day. The Robert Haszards lost their first child, and their second, Henry Douglas Morpeth was born at Mangonui in 1862. They moved to Auckland in the latter part of that year, having exhausted their capital and being faced with the necessity of finding remunerative work.

The situation was grim for everyone in New Zealand at that time and every avenue was explored, including a year or two at Thames after the opening of the goldfields. Then in 1873 Robert was offered the position of Teacher-in-Charge of a new Native School at Tanoa, on the Kaipara Harbour. There was a five roomed cottage a few yards from the beach and this spelled security for the family which now included two more children Norman and Maud. In 1874 Moore Fenwick was born, then Reg. in 1878, and Carlotta in 1882. Pupils at the school ranged in age from 5 to 20, at first knowing no English and their teacher no Maori, yet in a short time the enterprise proved a great success for all concerned.

In 1886 Robert Haszard retired to a small farm at Avondale, Harry and Norman being able to help with the purchase. That year his brother Charles, who was also teaching, perished in the Tarawera Eruption. Robert and his wife, who were my Grandparents, remained at Avondale till 1897 when they moved to Thames in order to be nearer to their sons, then engaged on survey work in connection with the Goldfields. In 1902 they took up residence in Waihi, as did H.D. Morpeth who became the first Town Clerk.

In his memoirs my father paid a very moving tribute to his Mother (Moore Hunter Haszard) to whom he attributed the credit for any measure of success he had made of his life. Coming as she did from a gentle and sheltered home, she never lost courage in facing unbelievable hardships, and was ever an inspiration to her family.

## Short History on the Haszard Family

The family of Haszards has been connected with Waihi for many years, and today several descendants reside in the town and on the Plains. Mr. Robert Haszard emigrated from Prince Edward Island in the mid 1850's. He did not come alone. The families of Bagnall, Morpeth and Haszard sailed in their own barque, named the Prince Edward, built especially for the purpose. The small ship brought them safely to land after a prolonged voyage, the mere thought of which

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

makes the modern traveller flinch.

Robert bought land up at Manganui, but this proved too poor to farm, and as a farmer his experience was nil. These two facts made success impossible and the family moved to the Kaipara, where Robert taught for a number of years. Over the years several boys and two girls were born:- Henry, Douglas, Morpeth (my father), Reginald, Norman, Carl and Maud. Carl was later Mrs. Kenrick, and Maud Mrs. Pollen.

The boys of the family became either mining engineers or surveyors, Norman leaving for Malaya, where he spent many years helping in the development of the country. Reginald, a mining engineer, lived in Chile until his retirement, when he returned to Waihi, and took up farming on the Plains.

I am naturally more conversant with the life and career of my father. He was educated at Otamatea and Paparoa schools, and later at the Auckland Grammar School, and in 1879 he entered the ranks of the Civil Service and commenced a long and distinguished career in the Land and Survey Department.

He was promoted to the rank of Assistant Surveyor in February 1884, and carried out extensive surveys in the Auckland District. In 1887, on the annexation of the Kermadec Group by the N.Z. Government he accompanied the Assistant Surveyor General, and helped to hoist the N.Z. Flag, and to make a topographical survey of the group. In 1896, at the time of the Thames mining boom, he acted as Inspecting Surveyor in charge of the numerous surveying groups then working on the Coromandel Peninsular.

He was promoted to be District Surveyor in 1898, and in September 1903 executed surveys for the Cook Islands Administration of Nuie Island. In June of that year he left the field for the office, being appointed Chief Draughtsman in the Land and Survey Office in Christchurch, and acting Surveyor until 1910. After gaining experience in that capacity he was appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands, Chief Surveyor and Conservation Officer of State Forests for the whole of the Westland District. In that year he passed his examination and was admitted as a Fellow of the Royal Geographic Society.

Early in the year 1915 he was promoted to the office of Lands and Survey in Invercargill, and. at the end of four years was posted to the Christchurch office under the same titles. He retired on March 31st 1921. I can well remember the farewelling function in Christchurch which was held in the beautiful Provincial Chambers. I sat on my father's left on the dais, feeling important and grown up.

In addition to his ordinary duties he was appointed to many Commissions. He was Chairman of the first Royal Commission of Forestry in 1913, and according to the records, with his fellow members, one of whom was the Hon. William Massey, presented a most valuable report on the subject. Another Commission on which he sat was the Landless Native Commission.

On his retirement he moved North to Waihi where his brother Fenwick lived, and where he owned land in conjunction with his brothers, on the road to Waihi Beach. My husband Dick and I also came north from Taranaki, to manage the farm during its first breaking-in operations. In these days access from Waihi was by a dirt road through the tea tree, and our first "carriage" was an old block dray. The winds in the early days on the Plains were appalling. Dust would rise as a dark curtain in the air, blocking out the sky, and land ploughed for sowing would be scoured out to the depth of the furrows. Those days seem a World away from the lovely pastures, mature trees and

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

good homesteads which now grace the Waihi Plains.<sup>259</sup>

Robert married **Moore Hunter MORPETH** [52363],<sup>256</sup> daughter of **Henry Douglas MORPETH** [52364]<sup>261</sup> and **Mary Christina JOHNSTON** [52365],<sup>262</sup> on 7 Oct 1858 in PE, CAN.<sup>260</sup> Moore was born on 17 Sep 1836 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>262</sup> died on 1 Nov 1910 in Waihi, New Zealand<sup>263</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>264</sup> They had seven children: **Henry Douglas Morpeth "Harry," Norman Frederick, Robert Bruce, Helen Maud Mary, Moore Fenwick "Fen," Thomas Reginald Charante "Reg,"** and **Kate "Carlotta"**.

Marriage Notes: 7 Oct 1908, Waihi Daily Telegraph  
GOLDEN WEDDING

HASZARD--MORPETH.--On the 7th of October, 1858, at Avars, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, by the Rev. Thos. Duncan, M.A., Robert, third son of Lieut.-Col. Haszard, to Moore Hunter, eldest daughter of H. D. Morpeth, Esq.<sup>260</sup>

Birth Notes: Brecken's Farm, St. Peter's Road

Death Notes: 2 Nov 1910, Auckland Star, Volume XLI, Issue 260  
PERSONAL.

The death of Mrs. Robert Haszard, sister of Mr. H. D. Morpeth, Town Clerk of Waihi, occurred yesterday morning at her residence, Haszard-street, after a lingering illness. The deceased lady was a pioneer of the province of Auckland, having with her husband arrived fifty-one years ago in the ship Prince Edward, from Prince Edward Island, Canada, the vessel being principally owned by her father and husband, and she experienced many of the vicissitudes incidental to early colonisation.

She is survived by her husband, four sons and two daughters. The sons are Messrs. H. D. M. Haszard (chief draughtsman of Survey Office, Christchurch), Norman Haszard (Government surveyor, Malay States), Fen Haszard (surveyor, Waihi), and Reginald Haszard (engaged in mining in Chili). The daughters are Mrs. Patten and Miss Haszard, and there are also numerous grandchildren. Deceased was greatly esteemed for her many virtues and kindly disposition (wires our Waihi correspondent).

Burial Notes: Waihi Cemetery

General Notes: 5 Nov 1870, Daily Southern Cross  
BIRTHS.

On October 19, at Waikomiti, the wife of Mr. Robert Haszard, of twins (boys).

13 Jul 1879, New Zealand Times

MORPETH.--On the 12th July (suddenly), at Ponsonby, Auckland, Henry Douglas Morpeth, aged 70 years, formerly of Prince Edward Island.

30 Oct 1879, New Zealand Times

MORPETH.--On the 28th instant, at Ponsonby, Auckland, Mary Christina, widow of the late H. D. Morpeth, of Auckland, and formerly of Prince Edward Island, in the 65th year of her age.

23 Sep 1918, Thames Star

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

H. D. Morpeth (son of H.D./Moore's brother?)

Waihi, September 23

Mr. H. D. Morpeth, of Waihi, died to-day after a fortnight's illness. The deceased was a member of a well-known Auckland family, and had been Town Clerk of Waihi since its conversion to a Borough some sixteen years ago. He was a popular and capable official. Mr. Morpeth took a keen interest in all patriotic matters. He was the father of six sons, all of whom were soldiers, two having made the supreme sacrifice. Mr. Morpeth's age was 63.

30 Sep 1936, The Charlottetown Guardian

Retraces Steps Of Forebears On Visit To Island

Pleasant Surprise Greet Mr. C. D. Morpeth, Of Wellington, New Zealand, In Seeking Traces Of Family History Here. (excerpts)

Attending St. James Church service last Sunday morning was a gentleman visiting the Province for the first time who had arrived on the late train Saturday night. Coming out of the Church, he casually accosted Mr. A. E. Morrison, inquiring how he could get access to the Church records for the purpose of looking up some entries relevant to his family history. His name, he explained, was Morpeth; Charlton Douglas Morpeth, of Wellington, New Zealand. His grandfather had migrated with his family from Prince Edward Island over three-quarters of a century ago, and he wondered if there were any family connections with whom he could get in touch.

Mr. Morrison asked if his grandfather's name was not Henry Douglas Morpeth, of St. Avards, who had married a daughter of the Hon. William Johnston, an early Attorney General of Prince Edward Island, and whose estate comprised St. Avards, Ravenwood, (now the Dominion Experimental Station) and adjoining lands.

"Your grandfather and my father were intimate friends," Mr. Morrison explained. "I have heard him speak very often of your family, and indeed he had planned to leave here for New Zealand. Your father was probably baptised right here in St. James' Church."

Further conversation revealed still other remarkable coincidences. Mr. Morrison, about eleven years ago, had visited Australia and New Zealand and had actually got in touch with an uncle of Mr. Morpeth's at Auckland.

They compared notes as to the Haszards and other Island families who had migrated to New Zealand on the same ship with the Morpeths in 1859.

It was recalled also that Mr. Gerald Haszard, a brother of the late Horace Haszard of this Province had married Mr. Morpeth's aunt, Miss Catherine Morpeth, of New Zealand.

"Children of Henry Douglas Morpeth and Mary Christina Johnston, his wife:

1836--17th Sept. Moore Hunter born at Brecken's Farm, St. Peters Road Charlotte Town Royalty, Prince Edward Island on Saturday the 17th Sept. 1836 at about 1-4 past 11 o'clock a.m. Baptized by the Rev. John McLennan of St. John's Church, Belfast, Prince Edward Island. (Details followed of information on 5 other children)

"The recent death in Auckland of Lady Parr has brought to mind another venture rather like that of the Waipu pioneers--the voyage of the brig Prince Edward from Prince Edward Island to Auckland in 1859 with close upon 100 immigrants. Lady Parr was a daughter of the late W. C. Haszard, one of the passengers. Her uncle, Mr. Sydney F. Haszard, of Empire Road, Epsom, who made the voyage as a child of three, is believed to be the only survivor of those aboard the vessel.



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

"The venture was promoted by members of three families, the Morpeths, the Bagnals and the Haszards, living in and near Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Sturdy Pioneers.

"To the people of Charlottetown, who enjoyed a summer climate for only four months of the year, the land pictured in the book seemed much like an earthly paradise. Two of their number, H. D. Morpeth and Robert Haszard, built a stout brig of 174 tons register, and seven months after she had left the stocks they set sail in her with their own and a number of other families, totalling altogether some 95 men, women and children. The captain they engaged also had his wife and four children with him.

Calms and Storms.

"The long-looked-for brig Prince Edward, Captain Nowlan, arrived in harbour on Thursday night, from Prince Edward Island, after a protracted passage of 162 days. She sailed from Charlottetown on the 1st and cleared the coast on 4th December. She caught the North East Trade in 28 deg. North latitude; but they were very indifferent and the South East Trade, though good, hung very far to the North. Crossed the Equator on the 1st of January, in longitude 31 deg. West and put into Pernambuco on the 9th, remaining there five days.<sup>265</sup>

**5-Henry Douglas Morpeth "Harry" HASZARD [52343]<sup>256</sup>** was born on 16 Jan 1862 in Mangonui, Northland, New Zealand<sup>266</sup> and died on 19 Sep 1938 in Auckland, NZ<sup>267</sup> at age 76. He was usually called Harry.

Death Notes: 20 Sep 1938, New Zealand Herald

PIONEER SURVEYOR

MR. H. D. HASZARD'S DEATH

WORK THROUGHOUT DOMINION

The death has occurred at Auckland of Mr. Henry Douglas Morpeth Haszard, in his 77th year. Mr. Haszard was one of New Zealand's best-known surveyors and played a prominent part in several important early surveys in New Zealand and in outlying islands. Mr. Haszard was the eldest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Haszard, who arrived from Prince Edward Island in 1858 and settled at Mangonui. Mr. Haszard was born there in 1862 and, after receiving his secondary education at the Auckland Grammar School, he joined the Government surveying service in 1880 as a cadet.

After passing his surveying examinations in 1883, Mr. Haszard was one of the first surveyors in the King Country after the Maori wars. In 1887 he was assistant-surveyor to the S. Percy Smith expedition to claim the Kermadec Islands for Great Britain and in 1903 he was commissioned to make the first survey of Niue Island. The resulting map is now used on the Admiralty charts. For this work Mr. Haszard was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.

In 1909 Mr. Haszard was transferred to Christchurch as acting-chief surveyor and later he successively filled the positions of commissioner of Crown lands in Westland, Southland and Canterbury, retiring from the last position in 1920 after 40 years' service with the Government. In 1913 Mr. Haszard was chairman of the Royal Commission on Forestry in New Zealand.

Mr. Haszard married Miss A. E. Wily, daughter of Major H. and Mrs. Wily, of Mauku, in 1887. His first wife died in 1918 and he married Miss M. E. Davison, of Auckland, in 1923.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Since his retirement in 1920, Mr. Haszard had lived until recently at Waihi, where he was well-known in public affairs. After travelling extensively in South America, Japan and Europe, he finally settled in Auckland.

He is survived by his widow, one daughter, Mrs. P. Connell, of Patetonga, and three sons, Mr. Vivian Haszard, O.B.E., of Patetonga, Captain Norman Haszard harbourmaster at Bluff, and Mr. V. D. Haszard, of Wellington. Another daughter was the late Mrs. Leslie Greener, who, as Rhona Haszard, was a well-known artist.

Burial Notes: Cremated at Waikumete Cemetery, ashes scattered, 21 Sep 1938.

General Notes: Eldest son Henry Doulgas Morpeth Haszard:

The family records show that the eldest son received his secondary education at the Auckland Grammar School and joined the Government Surveying Service in 1880 as a Cadet. After passing his Survey Examinations in 1883 he was one of the first surveyors in the King Country. In 1887 he was married at Mauku to Alice Elizabeth Vaughn, and that year he was appointed Assistant Surveyor to the S. Percy Smith expedition to claim the Kermadec Islands for Great Britain. Subsequently he worked in our area as Inspector of Surveys, but in 1903 was commissioned to make the first survey of Niue Island. The resulting map is now used on the Admiralty Charts. For this work Mr. Haszard was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.

In 1909 he was transferred to Christchurch as Acting-Chief Surveyor, and later he successively filled the positions of Commissioner of Crown Lands in Westland, Southland and Canterbury. In 1913 H.D.M. Haszard was Chairman of the Royal Commission on Forestry in New Zealand. His first wife died in 1918 and he retired to Waihi where he was well known in public affairs. He married Miss M. E. Davison of Auckland in 1923 and later travelled extensively before settling in Auckland shortly before his death in 1938 in his 77th year. He was survived by his wife, one daughter (Mrs. P. Connell) and three sons, Vivian, O.B.E. of Patetonga, Captain Norman Haszard, harbourmaster of Bluff, and Vaughan of Wellington. Another daughter, Rhona, (Mrs. Leslie Greener) was a well known artist.

Biography:

Henry Douglas Morpeth Haszard was born on 16 January 1862 at Mangonui, Northland, New Zealand, the eldest surviving son of Moore Hunter Morpeth and her husband, Robert Haszard, a farmer and former goldminer. His parents had both arrived in Auckland from Prince Edward Island in 1858. Harry, as he was commonly known, was educated at the Otamatea school at Tanoa on the Kaipara Harbour (where his father had become the headmaster), at Paparoa School, and at Auckland College and Grammar School. After passing the civil service entrance examination he joined the Survey Department as a cadet in 1880. He was trained by C. F. R. von Neumann in the Hokianga district and qualified as an authorised surveyor in 1883.

In August 1887 Haszard was invited by the assistant surveyor general, S. P. Smith, to join the New Zealand party which was going to the Kermadec Islands to confirm New Zealand possession and to undertake a survey. A few months earlier, on 12 April 1887, he had married Alice Elizabeth Vaughan Wily, at Mauku. The first of their five children was born at Auckland in January 1888.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Haszard was a member of the Auckland Institute, and between 1889 and 1902 contributed papers on a variety of topics, including evidence of a cannibal feast which he had discovered in sand dunes near Raglan, thermal hot springs in Lake Waikare, and Captain James Cook's visit to Mercury Bay. He was also a foundation member of the New Zealand Institute of Surveyors.

By 1896 Haszard was acting as an inspecting surveyor at Thames, where he worked with Laurence Cussen, the pioneer surveyor of the King Country. He was responsible for the survey of the Waihi and Waitekauri mining townships, a difficult task because of the many business and residential sites that had been granted over a considerable period. He remained at Thames until 1909, being promoted to district surveyor in 1898. It was there that the Haszards' daughter Rhona, later to become well known as an artist, was born in 1901.

In 1903 Haszard became seriously ill with blood poisoning contracted in the course of his work. To assist his recovery the minister of lands, T. Y. Duncan, arranged for him to spend his sick leave on a voyage to the Cook Islands and Niue. In return Haszard agreed to carry out a survey of Niue, and in recognition of this work he was elected a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, London.

Haszard gave up field surveying in June 1909 when he was appointed chief draughtsman in the Lands and Survey Office in Christchurch and acting chief surveyor for Canterbury. In 1912 he became commissioner of Crown lands, chief surveyor and conservator of state forests for the Westland district. In addition to his ordinary departmental duties Haszard was appointed chairman of the 1913 Royal Commission on Forestry, which also included the eminent botanist Leonard Cockayne. The commission's comprehensive report became the major influence on forestry policy. Among its recommendations were the classification of all forests with a protective role as climatic reserves, the designation of scenic reserves, and the removal of forest from all land suitable for farming. The pumice lands of the North Island volcanic plateau were recommended as the site for large plantations of exotic trees, especially *Pinus radiata*.

In 1914 Haszard was one of two commissioners appointed to inquire into reserves for landless Maori in the South Island and the Waikato/Maniapoto Native Land Court District. A promotion to commissioner of Crown lands, chief surveyor and conservator of state forests for Southland, based in Invercargill, followed in 1915; it was there that his wife died of influenza in 1918. In 1919 Haszard was appointed to identical posts for Canterbury.

After his retirement on 31 March 1921 he lived at Waihi, in a large house on the banks of the Ohinemuri River. He was made a justice of the peace, added to his large collection of Maori artefacts, took an interest in a farm block which he owned with his brothers, and travelled extensively overseas. On 24 February 1923, at Auckland, he married Mary Elizabeth Davison.

Harry Haszard died at Auckland on 19 September 1938, survived by his second wife, three sons and a daughter. His contribution to surveying and lands administration is commemorated in Mt Haszard and Haszard Ridge in the Hall Range, South Canterbury, and in Mt Haszard on Macauley Island and nearby Haszard Islet, both in the Kermadec Islands.<sup>269</sup>

Harry married **Alice Elizabeth Vaughan WILY** [52344],<sup>270</sup> daughter of **Major Henry William WILY** [52392]<sup>271</sup> and **JENNER** [52393],<sup>271</sup> on 12 Apr 1887 in Mauku, New Zealand.<sup>269</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Alice was born about 1865<sup>272</sup> and died on 18 Nov 1918 in Invercargill, New Zealand<sup>270</sup> about age 53. The cause of her death was Influenza.<sup>273</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Vaughan WILY.<sup>274</sup> They had five children: **Henry "Vivian" Moore, Norman Berthold Wily, Vaughan Douglas, Alice Gwendoline "Rhona," and Geraldine May.**

Marriage Notes: 21 May 1887, Auckland Star

MARRIAGES.

HASZARD--WILY.--On the 12th April, at St. Bride's Church, Mauku, by the Rev. N. D. Boyes, Henry D. M. Haszard, Government Surveyor, eldest son of Robert Haszard, Hawerashore, Avondale, and grandson of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Haszard, P.E.I., Canada, to Alice Elizabeth Vaughan, younger daughter of the late Major Henry William Wily, of the Falls, Mauku, late 50th Regiment, and Staff Officer of Pensioners, and maternal granddaughter of the late R. L. Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorganshire.<sup>271</sup>

Death Notes: 20 Nov 1918, Southland Times (New Zealand)

HASZARD.--At Invercargill, on Monday, November 18, 1918, Alice Elizabeth Vaughan, dearly beloved wife of H. D. M. Haszard, Chief Surveyor and Commissioner of Crown Lands, Southland; aged 53 years.

Private interment

J. FRASER & CO., Undertakers.

3 Dec 1918, Pukekohe & Waiuku Times

Amongst the fatal cases of influenza has been that of Mrs. Alice Elizabeth Vaughan Haszard, who passed away at Invercargill on the 18th ult. The deceased lady was a daughter of the late Major Wily, of Mauku, and sister of Mr. H. E. R. Wily.

**6-Henry "Vivian" Moore HASZARD D.S.O., O.B.E. [52346]**<sup>275</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1888<sup>274</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1962<sup>274</sup> at age 74. He was usually called Vivian.

General Notes: He became a mining engineer in Western Australia, served in WW I in the Navy and received the DSO, rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. He had three children.

3 Dec 1919, Wanganui Chronicle

Lieutenant H. Vivian Haszard, R.N.V.R., has been awarded the Military O.B.E. for his services in connection with the development of the hydrophone. Mr. Haszard was recently appointed engineer to Wanganui Harbour Board.<sup>276</sup>

**6-Captain Norman Berthold Wily HASZARD [52347]**<sup>275</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1892 in New Zealand<sup>277</sup> and died on 22 Mar 1980 in Christchurch, New Zealand<sup>274</sup> at age 87.

General Notes: He joined the Union Steam Company, also served in WWI in the Navy on HMS Lobelia, also rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. He had one child, Robin Haszard.

28 May 1919, Waihi Daily Telegraph

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Lieutenant Norman Haszard (Royal Naval Reserve), second son of Mr. H. D. M. Haszard, Commissioner of Crown Lands, Canterbury, and nephew of Mr. M. F. Haszard, of Waihi is paying Waihi a visit. Lieutenant Haszard was attached to the naval patrol in the Mediterranean, his ship being the destroyer Lobelia. Prior to the war he was an officer in the Union Company's service. At the beginning of the war he was on the transport service, and later joined the navy. The work in the Mediterranean was mostly that of conveying merchantmen between Marseilles and Suez. For some time he was a shipmate of the late Lieut - Commander Sanders, V.C. He was engaged in this work for two years, and returned to New Zealand in the Makura of the occasion of her last trip. His elder brother, Lieutenant Vivian Haszard, R.N.V.R., who left Waihi for the front two and a half years ago, was just recovering from a very severe attack of pneumonic influenza when Lieutenant Haszard left England. The former has since reached a convalescent stage, and is now on his way back to New Zealand.<sup>278</sup>

Norman married **Marjorie Gertrude Torlesse PRITCHETT** [52367],<sup>279</sup> daughter of **Rev. Percy Hugh PRITCHETT** [52435]<sup>281</sup> and **Lizzie Henrietta TORLESSE** [52436],<sup>281</sup> on 12 Jun 1922 in Christchurch, New Zealand.<sup>280</sup> Marjorie was born on 9 Jun 1900 in New Zealand<sup>281</sup> and died in 1981 in Dunedin, Otago, NZ<sup>281</sup> at age 81. They had one child: **Robin**.

Marriage Notes: 13 Jun 1922, Press  
WOMEN'S CORNER  
HASZARD--PRITCHETT

St. Barnabas's Church, Fendalton, was the scene of a very pretty wedding yesterday, when Miss Marjorie Pritchett, second daughter of the Rev. P. H. and Mrs. Pritchett, was married to Mr. Norman Haszard, second son of Mr. H. D. M. Haszard. The ceremony was performed by the father of the bride, assisted by the Rev. H. S. Leach. The bride, who entered the church on the arm of her brother, Mr. Jack Pritchett, wore a beautiful gown of deep cream souple satin, cut on classical lines, the draped skirt, caught up at the sides with sprays of orange blossoms, opening over panels of cream radium lace. The tight-fitting bodice had loose sleeves of the same lace. The beautiful embroidered veil, lent for the occasion, was caught with a quaint circlet of orange buds. She carried a sheaf of golden bronze chrysanthemums. The bridesmaids, Miss Enid Pritchett and Miss Geraldine Haszard, wore very dainty frocks of eau-de-nil georgette, over sea-blue satin embroidered with motifs of silver. They carried bouquets of winter irises and maiden-hair fern. Their head-dresses were Russian coronets of silver leaves. Mr. D. Pritchett acted as best man.

After the ceremony a reception was held at the residence of the bride's parents, "Stoke Drayton," Riccarton. Mrs. Pritchett received the guests wearing a handsome navy cloth gown, with hat and furs. The guests included Mrs. Torlesse, grandmother of the bride, Mr. H. D. M. Haszard, Miss Pritchett, Miss Haszard. Mr. R. McKenzie, Messrs S. and B. Pritchett, Miss Haszard, Mr and Mrs. Vaughan Haszard. Mrs. and Miss Buckham, Mrs. and Miss Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. Chris Barker, Mrs. Tobin, Rev. H. S. and Miss Leach, Miss Ferrier and Miss Peggy Ferrier, Mrs. Roberts, Miss Fay Roberts, Messrs K. Pritchett, R. Hamilton, and R. Torlesse. Mr. and Mrs. Norman Haszard left

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

later for the South.<sup>282</sup>

## 7-Robin HASZARD [52368].<sup>274</sup>

**6-Vaughan Douglas HASZARD [52348]**<sup>283</sup> was born in Jan 1897 in New Zealand<sup>284</sup> and died on 16 Sep 1967 in Karori, Wellington, New Zealand<sup>285</sup> at age 70.

General Notes: He also saw active service in WWI, fighting in the trenches at the Somme where he was wounded in the ankle and eventually lost the leg. He later learned to drive a car with one leg. He and Nancy had two children.<sup>274</sup>

Vaughan married **Ellen Louisa SYCAMORE** [52618],<sup>286</sup> daughter of **Charles Francis Campbell SYCAMORE** [52619]<sup>286</sup> and **Mary Jane DAVIS** [52620],<sup>286</sup> on 7 Jun 1922 in Christchurch, New Zealand.<sup>287</sup> Ellen was born on 17 Jun 1897 in New Zealand<sup>286</sup> and died on 12 Dec 1988 in Karori, Wellington, New Zealand<sup>286</sup> at age 91.

Marriage Notes: 14 Jun 1921, Press

The engagement is. announced of Miss Rona Haszard, elder daughter of Mr. H. D. M. Haszard, Christchurch, to Mr. Ronald McKenzie, late of Wellington; also of Miss Ellen Sycamore, elder daughter of the late Mr C. Sycamore, to Mr. Vaughan Haszard, youngest son of Mr. Haszard.

13 Jun 1922, Press

### HASZARD--SYCAMORE

A very quiet wedding was recently celebrated by Archdeacon P. B. Haggit, at St. Mary's Church, Merivale, when Miss Ellen Sycamore was married to Mr. Vaughan Haszard, youngest son of Mrs. H. D. M. Hazard. The bride wore a pale grey costume, a grey panne velvet hat with touches of royal blue and grey shoes and stockings. She was attended by Miss Geraldine Haszard, the bridegroom's sister, who wore a silver grey georgette frock, embroidered in pillar-box red, and a silver grey hat with a red osprey. Mr. Brook-Taylor acted as best man.<sup>288</sup>

**6-Alice Gwendoline "Rhona" HASZARD [52349]**<sup>275</sup> was born in 1901<sup>274</sup> and died on 24 Feb 1931 in Cairo, Egypt<sup>289</sup> at age 30. She was usually called Rhona.

Death Notes: 24 Feb 1931, Horowhenua Chronicle

Fatal Fall From Third Floor Window

NEW ZEALAND ARTIST'S DEATH

Received Tuesday, 1.40 a.m.

ALEXANDRIA, Feb. 23.

While hundreds were admiring her pictures at present on exhibition at Cairo, the New Zealand artist, Mrs. Leslie Greener (nee Haszard) whose picture "Isle Bechou" was recently purchased for the Dunedin gallery, accidentally fell from a third floor window of Victoria College, where her husband, also an artist, is master. She will be buried at sea according to her own wishes.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

24 Feb 1931, Evening Post  
THE LATE MRS. GREENER

WANGANUI, This Day.

The deceased lady was the daughter of Mr. and the late Mrs. H. D. Haszard, of Waihi, and sister of Mr. H. V. M. Haszard, engineer of the Wanganui Harbour Board. Educated at Invercargill and Christchurch, she married Mr. Leslie Greener, an ex-English Army officer of India. Both began studies at the Christchurch School of Art. They went abroad six years ago, and Mrs. Greener accepted in 1927 the post of art instructor at the Victoria College, Cairo.

25 Feb 1931, The New Zealand Herald  
TRAGIC DEATH IN CAIRO.  
LATE MRS. LESLIE GREENER.  
CAREER AS AN ARTIST

WANGANUI, Tuesday.

The late Mrs. Leslie Greener (Miss Rhona Haszard) whose tragic death in Cairo was reported by cablegram to-day, was the eldest daughter of Mr. H. D. M. Haszard, of Waihi, at one time commissioner of Crown lands, Canterbury, and a sister of Mr. H. V. M. Haszard, engineer to the Wanganui Harbour Board. She was educated at Invercargill and the Girls' High School, Christchurch.

Miss Haszard married Mr. Leslie Greener, formerly an English Army officer in India. Both began their studies at the Christchurch School of Art and sent work to the various societies of art in the chief centres every year. They went abroad about six years ago.

The Auckland Art Gallery bought Rhona Haszard's "Marne Valley" for its permanent collection last year. The artist and her husband furthered their studies at the Academie Julian, in Paris, and exhibited at the old Salon des Artistes Francais in 1927. The same year they went to Egypt where Mr. Greener accepted a post as art instructor at Victoria College, Cairo. Besides painting in oil, Mrs. Greener gave an exhibition last year in wood-cut carvings.

26 Feb 1931, New Zealand Herald  
(Caption below photograph)

NEW ZEALAND ARTIST'S TRAGIC DEATH. Mrs. Leslie Greener (Rhona Haszard), a well-known Dominion artist who was killed when she fell from the window of a building in Cairo.

Rhona married **Ronald McKENZIE** [52370]<sup>274</sup> in 1922 in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>290</sup> The marriage ended in divorce.

Rhona next married **Herbert "Leslie" GREENER** [52350],<sup>291</sup> son of **Captain Herbert GREENER** [52433]<sup>292</sup> and **Helen Olive BENNETT** [52434],<sup>292</sup> on 21 Dec 1925 in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>290</sup> Leslie was born on 13 Feb 1900 in Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa<sup>292</sup> and died on 8 Dec 1974 in Hobart, Tasmania<sup>292</sup> at age 74. He was usually called Leslie.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

General Notes: Herbert Leslie Greener (1900-1974), journalist, author and Egyptologist, was born on 13 February 1900 at Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa, only son of Herbert Greener, a captain in the British Army, and his wife Helen Olive, née Bennett. Leslie was educated in England, at Matfield Grange, Kent, and Felsted School, Essex. He attended the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, graduated in 1918 and served for five years as an officer in the Indian Army. On 21 December 1925 at the registrar's office, Waihi, New Zealand, he married Alice Gwendoline Rhona McKenzie, née Haszard (d.1931), a divorcee and an artist. Greener worked as a journalist in New Zealand and Australia, then studied art at the Académie Julian, Paris, in 1927-28. While teaching art and French at Victoria College, Alexandria, Egypt, he completed a year of external study with University College, London. From 1931 he was employed as an epigraphist at Luxor, Egypt, by the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago. At the British consulate general, Cairo, on 5 May 1934 he married 24-year-old Margaret Lillian Edmunds (d.1958). They came to Sydney in 1936 where for several years he was again employed as a journalist.

On 15 April 1940 Greener enlisted in the Australian Imperial Force; commissioned in November, he was sent to Malaya with the 8th Division in February 1941. He was a captain and divisional intelligence officer when captured by the Japanese on 15 February 1942. Returning to Australia late in 1945, he transferred to the Reserve of Officers on 24 November. During his time as a prisoner of war in Changi camp, Singapore, he had illustrated a children's book written by a fellow prisoner David Griffin, *The Happiness Box* (Sydney, 1947; Singapore 1991); intended as a Christmas present for the children in the camp, it was buried until Greener's release. He went back to journalism in Sydney and wrote two books based on his war experiences, *He Lived in My Shoes* (1948) and *No Time to Look Back* (New York, 1950). Two children's books followed: *Moon Ahead* (New York, 1951; London, 1957) and *Wizard Boatman of the Nile* (London, 1957). Foundation director (1949-54) of Adult Education in Tasmania, Greener resigned to work as a freelance writer and broadcaster. He was awarded a Commonwealth Literary Fellowship in 1957 and taught creative-writing classes on behalf of adult education. Greener asserted that he was 'pagan' in religion and an independent thinker in politics, willing to encourage international understanding.

Following the death of his second wife, he returned to Egypt in 1958. Until his retirement in 1967 he worked with the epigraphic survey department, Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, during its annual expeditions to Luxor. His experiences were the catalyst for *High Dam over Nubia* (London, 1962) and *The Discovery of Egypt* (London, 1966). In 1967 he lost most of his possessions, including precious manuscripts and photographs, when bushfires swept through south-eastern Tasmania, destroying his home at Longley. At that time he was absent in Egypt, a place to which he continued to return each year, working for the University of Pennsylvania on the Ikhnaton Temple project. On 30 July 1968 at the registrar's office, Hobart, he married Dorothy Chung, née Henry, a 43-year-old divorcee with whom he had been living for the previous ten years. Chairman (1968) of the Tasmanian Historical Research Association, Greener collaborated with the photographer Norman Laird in writing *Ross Bridge and the Sculpture of Daniel Herbert* (1971). He then used his research to write a novel, *Tea for a*



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Stranger, which was published posthumously in 1975.<sup>292</sup>

6-**Geraldine May HASZARD [52366]**<sup>274</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1902,<sup>274</sup> died on 19 Apr 1973<sup>293</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Bombay, New Zealand.<sup>294</sup>

Burial Notes: Presbyterian Cemetery

Geraldine married **Dick Douglas CONNELL [52371]**,<sup>293</sup> son of **Nigel Douglas CONNELL [52378]**<sup>274</sup> and **Gertrude WEBER [52379]**,<sup>274</sup> about May 1924 in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>295</sup> Dick was born on 24 Jan 1903,<sup>293</sup> died on 3 Aug 1992 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>293</sup> at age 89, and was buried in Bombay, New Zealand.<sup>296</sup> They had three children: **Charente Douglas "Sherry," John Henry Douglas,** and **Elizabeth Gertrude Douglas.**

Marriage Notes: 13 May 1924, Auckland Star

WOMEN'S WORLD

SOCIAL JOTTINGS.

WEDDINGS. (excerpts)

A pretty wedding took place in Waihi recently, when Miss Geraldine May Haszard, the younger daughter of Mr. Harry Haazard, of Riverbank Terrace, Waihi, was married, to Mr. Dick Douglas Connell, the third son of Mr. and Mrs. Nigel Connell, of Eltham. The ceremony took place at St. John's Church, which was prettily decorated for the occasion, a large wedding bell being suspended over the bridal pair. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a French frock of ivory crepe satin draped on the right side and caught with a diamante buckle and large flower rosette. Miss Phyllis McCredie, (Christchurch) and Miss Beatrix Connell (Eltham) were the bridesmaids. The best man was Mr. Hector Johnston, of Auckland. A reception was afterwards held at "Wenvoe," the residence of the bride's parents.<sup>297</sup>

Death Notes: Middlemore Hospital

Burial Notes: Presbyterian Cemetery

7-**Charente Douglas "Sherry" CONNELL [52373]**<sup>274</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1925<sup>274</sup> and died on 12 Oct 2016 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>298</sup> at age 91. She was usually called Sherry.

Death Notes: 12 Oct 2016, New Zealand Herald

SMITH, Charente Douglas (Sherry). Died suddenly on 12 October 2016 at home. Much beloved mother of Abby and Christopher and grandson Nick. She gave so much love and kindness to all who knew her. Her grace and spirit touched everyone she met. So sadly missed.

A gathering to celebrate her long life will be held at her home, 12 Barberry Lane, Te Atatu Peninsula on Tuesday 18 October at 2pm.

Sherry married **SMITH [52353]**.<sup>299</sup> They had two children: **Abigail Charente Douglas "Abby" and Christopher Bishop.**

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

8-**Abigail Charente Douglas "Abby" SMITH [52352]**<sup>300</sup> was born on 31 May 1953.<sup>299</sup> She is usually called Abby.

8-**Christopher Bishop SMITH [52523]**<sup>299</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1956.<sup>299</sup>

7-**John Henry Douglas CONNELL [52372]**<sup>274</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1929 in Paparata, New Zealand.<sup>274</sup>

John married **Helen Therese CAVALHO [52381]**<sup>274</sup> in Nov 1965 in Singapore, Malaya.<sup>274</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. They had two children: **Timothy Douglas "Tim"** and **Wenda Mary**.

8-**Timothy Douglas "Tim" CONNELL [52382]**<sup>274</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1964 in Singapore, Malaya.<sup>274</sup> He is usually called Tim.

General Notes: Tim wrote the Connell Family Heritage history book published in 2013. <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>

8-**Wenda Mary CONNELL [52383]**<sup>274</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1965 in Singapore, Malaya.<sup>274</sup>

Wenda married **Mark JOHNSON [52527]**<sup>299</sup> on 31 Dec 2001.<sup>299</sup> They had two children: **Bijou Anna-Elise** and **Lulu Monette**.

9-**Bijou Anna-Elise JOHNSON [52528]**<sup>299</sup> was born on 9 Oct 2002.<sup>299</sup>

9-**Lulu Monette JOHNSON [52529]**<sup>299</sup> was born on 12 Oct 2005.<sup>299</sup>

John next married **Susan Kim Shan KWOK [52384]**<sup>274</sup> on 5 Jul 1974.<sup>274</sup> Susan was born on 30 Mar 1951 in Peninsula Hotel, Hong Kong.<sup>299</sup> They had two children: **Sharon Kim Shan** and **Fiona Lai Shan**.

8-**Sharon Kim Shan CONNELL [52385]**<sup>274</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1975 in Hong Kong.<sup>274</sup>

Sharon married **James Brian GOGGIN [52530]**<sup>299</sup> on 28 Nov 1998.<sup>299</sup> They had two children: **Beatrice Lily** and **Audrey Susan**.

9-**Beatrice Lily GOGGIN [52531]**<sup>299</sup> was born on 7 Nov 2001.<sup>299</sup>

9-**Audrey Susan GOGGIN [52532]**<sup>299</sup> was born on 13 Jan 2005.<sup>299</sup>

8-**Fiona Lai Shan CONNELL [52386]**<sup>274</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1976 in Hong Kong.<sup>274</sup>

Fiona married **Louis MASON [52533]**<sup>299</sup> on 20 Mar 2009.<sup>299</sup> They had two children: **Emilia Ruby** and **Myles Henry**.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

9-**Emilia Ruby MASON [52534]**<sup>299</sup> was born on 2 Nov 2007.<sup>299</sup>

9-**Myles Henry MASON [52535]**<sup>299</sup> was born on 15 Aug 2011.<sup>299</sup>

7-**Elizabeth Gertrude Douglas CONNELL [52380]**<sup>274</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1931.<sup>274</sup>

Elizabeth married **JOHNSON [52524]**.<sup>299</sup> They had two children: **Geraldine Douglas** and **Leigh Athol Douglas**.

8-**Geraldine Douglas JOHNSON [52525]**<sup>299</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1954 in Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>299</sup>

8-**Leigh Athol Douglas JOHNSON [52526]**<sup>299</sup> was born on 16 May 1955 in Kaitia, New Zealand.<sup>299</sup>

Harry next married **Mary Elizabeth "Betty" DAVISON [52345]**<sup>301</sup> on 24 Feb 1923 in Auckland, NZ.<sup>273</sup> She is usually called Betty.

Marriage Notes: 24 Mar 1923, New Zealand Herald

HASZARD--DAVISON.--On February 24, at Auckland, H. D. M. Haszard, of Riverbank Terrace, Waihi, to M. E. (Betty) Davison, daughter of the late Mrs. H. Davison, Grafton Road, Auckland.

26 Mar 1923, Auckland Star

The marriage took place recently at Auckland of Miss Betty Davison, daughter of the late Mrs. H. Davison, of Grafton Road, to Mr. H. D. M. Haszard, Riverbank Terrace, Waihi, and late Commissioner of Crown Lands, Canterbury.<sup>302</sup>

5-**Norman Frederick HASZARD [52351]**<sup>256</sup> was born about 1865<sup>303</sup> and died on 22 Dec 1919 in Malay States, Thailand<sup>304</sup> about age 54.

Death Notes: 24 Dec 1919, New Zealand Herald

OBITUARY

MR. NORMAN HASZARD

WAIHI, Tuesday.

Advice has been received by Mr. M. F. Haszard, surveyor and engineer, of Waihi, announcing the death in the Malay States of an elder brother Mr. Norman Haszard on Sunday last as the result of complications following an attack of influenza. The deceased, who was the founder of the firm of Haszard and Johnston in Waihi, in 1896, was subsequently appointed by the Imperial Government as a surveyor on the West African Gold Coast, where he spent two years, after which he again returned to Waihi. He was later appointed by the Home Government to a survey staff in the federated Malay States, where he spent some twelve years.

Deceased, who was 54 years of age, was a son of Mr. Robert Haszard of Waihi, and is survived by his widow, a daughter of the late Captain Forster whose widow is a resident of Auckland. Mr. Haszard was well known and highly esteemed in Waihi.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

General Notes: Second son, Norman Frederick Haszard:

The second son; practised Surveying at Thames and then, in partnership with Walter Herbert Johnston, had his first office in Paeroa, having acquired the Surveying Practice of Mr. G. Purchas in 1895. They had a branch office in Waihi, and besides doing private work were surveyors for the Waihi, the Grand Junction and Waihi Union mines. In 1902 Norman accepted an engagement with the Imperial Government involving a survey of the Gold Coast, West Africa. Later he joined the Survey Department of the Federated Malay States.

Maud, the third member of the family, married Frederick Arthur, third son of the Honourable Dr. Pollen.<sup>256</sup>

Norman married **Emily Ruth FORSTER** [52387],<sup>305</sup> daughter of **Captain Arthur Sandy Brooke FORSTER** [52388]<sup>307</sup> and **Emily Ruth** [52391],<sup>308</sup> on 20 Apr 1897 in Dunedin, New Zealand.<sup>306</sup> Emily was born about 1875<sup>309</sup> and died in 1965<sup>309</sup> about age 90.

Marriage Notes: 6 May 1897, New Zealand Herald  
MARRIAGES.

HASZARD--FORSTER.--On April 20, at St. John's Church, Roslyn, Dunedin, by the Rev. Francis Maine, Norman Frederick Johnston, second son of Robt. Haszard, Esq., of Avondale, Auckland, to Emily Ruth, second daughter of Captain Forster, of Dunedin.

15 May 1897, Observer  
THE SOCIAL SPHERE

The marriage of Mr N. F. J. Haszard, surveyor, of Paeroa, to Miss Ruth Forster, second daughter of Captain Forster, of Roslyn, Dunedin, was solemnised on April 20th at St John's Church, Roslyn. The Rev. Mr. Maynes performed the ceremony. The church was beautifully decorated for the event with white chrysanthemums and autumn leaves. A large congregation of interested friends, and others, assembled to witness the ceremony, which was a very pretty one. The bride was given away by her father, and looked sweet and lovely, attired in a beautiful trained gown of white figured silk, prettily trimmed with white satin, chiffon, and sprays of orange blossoms, wreath of orange blossoms and tulle veil. She wore a valuable little gold watch and chain, and carried a beautiful bouquet, the bridegroom's gifts.<sup>306</sup>

5-**Robert Bruce HASZARD** [52420]<sup>310</sup> was born about 1870<sup>310</sup> and died on 23 Dec 1870 in St. Andrews, New Zealand.<sup>310</sup>

Death Notes: 6 Jan 1871, New Zealand Herald

HASZARD.--Robert Bruce, infant son of Robert and Moore H. Haszard, on the 23rd December, at St. Andrews.

5-**Helen Maud Mary HASZARD** [52394]<sup>311</sup> was born about 1873<sup>312</sup> and died in 1959<sup>312</sup> about age 86.

Helen married **Frederick Arthur POLLEN** [52395]<sup>313</sup> on 31 Aug 1901 in Thames, New Zealand.<sup>314</sup> Frederick was born about 1865<sup>315</sup> and died on 1 Sep 1929 in Patetonga, New Zealand<sup>316</sup> about age 64.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Marriage Notes: 9 Sep 1901, New Zealand Herald

## MARRIAGES

POLLEN--HASZARD.--On August 31, 1901, at "St. Avard's" the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Frederick Arthur, third son of the late Hon. Dr. Pollen, to Helen Maud Mary, eldest daughter of Robert Haszard, Esq., Parawai, Thames.<sup>314</sup>

Death Notes: 5 Sep 1929, Waihi Daily Telegraph

Mr. Frederick Arthur Pollen, an old and respected resident of Patetonga, passed away suddenly on Sunday morning last of heart failure. Mr Pollen, who was the third son of the late Hon. Dr. Pollen, was one of the pioneers of the southern portion of the Hauraki Plains, having taken up a block of land there about 26 years ago. He will be greatly missed in the district as he had always given a helping hand to new settlers arriving in the locality.

He is survived by his widow, who is a sister arriving in the locality. Deceased is survived by his widow, who is a sister of Messrs Haszard bros., of Waihi.

5-**Moore Fenwick "Fen" HASZARD [52354]**<sup>256</sup> was born about 1874,<sup>317</sup> died on 13 Apr 1949 in New Zealand<sup>318</sup> about age 75, and was buried in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>319</sup> He was usually called Fen.

Burial Notes: Waihi Cemetery

General Notes: Third son, Moore Fenwick Haszard:

The third son, (who was my father), Moore Fenwick - remembered as Fen., was probably the best known here, as the whole of his adult life was spent in Ohinemuri until his death in 1949. After periods of teaching, he joined his elder brothers in the firm of Haszard and Johnston, Mining Engineers and Surveyors at Thames in 1896, the firm having as many as six or eight survey parties in the field at one time. After doing much difficult work in the ranges they surveyed and named many streets in the Ohinemuri towns.

When Harry, Norman and Reg, were appointed overseas, and Walter Johnston became fully employed with the Waihi Company, Fen. took over the Waihi practice. Here in 1908 he married Miss Muriel Swears and they raised a family of sons at "Tanoa" - (Harry, Waihi); Moore (deceased, Waihi), Clive (Auckland), Noel (deceased, Australia), David (Waihi) and Tony, (Auckland).

Fen married **Muriel Frances SWEARS [52355]**<sup>256</sup> on 12 Feb 1908 in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>320</sup> Muriel was born about 1881,<sup>271</sup> died on 21 Oct 1939 in Auckland, NZ<sup>271</sup> about age 58, and was buried in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>321</sup> They had six children: **Harry Arthur Fenwick, Moore Francis, Robert "Clive," Noel Irving, David Morpeth,** and **Antony Amyas "Tony"**.

Marriage Notes: 22 Feb 1908, Observer

## THE SOCIAL SPHERE. (excerpt)

A double wedding which occasioned an unusual amount of interest in Waihi was celebrated on Wednesday, February 12th, in St. John's Church, Waihi. The Rev., A. S. Buckland officiated, and the service was fully choral, Mr Tracey Knight presiding at the organ. The church was crowded with guests and friends, to witness the ceremony, in which all the

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

principals, including the bridegrooms, were attired in white. The contracting couples were Miss Muriel Swears and Mr. Moore Fenwick Haszard, both of Waihi, and Miss Noel M. Swears and Mr. Harold Walters, of Glenlora, Papakura.<sup>322</sup>

Death Notes: 23 Oct 1939, New Zealand Herald

HASZARD.--On October 21, at a private hospital, Auckland, Muriel Frances, dearly beloved wife of M. F. Haszard, of Waihi, and loved mother of Harry, Moore, Clive, David and Tony; aged 58 years.

Interment at Waihi, to-day (Monday), at 2:30 p.m. at Waihi Cemetery.

Burial Notes: Waihi Cemetery

**6-Harry Arthur Fenwick HASZARD [52356]**<sup>323</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1909<sup>324</sup> and died in 1983 in New Zealand<sup>324</sup> at age 74.

Harry married **Edna May PETCH** [52552],<sup>325</sup> daughter of **Charles Gordon PETCH** [52553]<sup>327</sup> and **Edith Irene** [52554],<sup>327</sup> in 1937 in New Zealand.<sup>326</sup> Edna was born on 1 Sep 1912<sup>328</sup> and died in 1994<sup>328</sup> at age 82.

**6-Moore Francis HASZARD [52357]**<sup>329</sup> was born about 1911,<sup>330</sup> died on 7 Apr 1962 in New Zealand<sup>331</sup> about age 51, and was buried in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>330</sup>

Death Notes: "Tragically drowned 7th April 1962, Aged 51"

9 Apr 1962, The Sydney Morning Herald

Four Drown, Boy Survives In N.Z. Launch Wreck

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), Sunday (A.A.P.-Reuter). -- Four men drowned when a fishing launch was smashed by heavy seas off Coromandel Peninsula in the North Island yesterday.

The 14-year-old son of one of the men was in the water for four hours before he was washed ashore and reported the tragedy.

The men, who all had families, were Edward Thomas Burr, 59, Frederick Cannon Victor Clark, 64, who was the Waihi coroner, Moore Haszard, 52, and Weston Woods Mahood, 43.

The 31-foot launch, owned by Moore Haszard, set out from Bowertown Harbour yesterday morning for Whangamata, further up the coast, where it was to be docked for the winter.

It was manned by the four men, and Peter Haszard, the owner's son.

Within an hour, all five were battling for survival after the rough seas had smashed the craft to pieces.

About four hours later, Peter staggered out of the pounding 20-foot breakers out on to Waihi beach.

Mr. A. Scholes, of Mount Eden, Auckland, who was holidaying in Waihi, found Peter.

Mr. Scholes said today: "He was just wearing his shirt and trousers and had no lifejacket. He came over to me and told me what had happened and I took him to a nearby house."

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Police were telephoned and Peter rang his mother and told her what had happened. When she asked what happened to her husband, Peter replied, "He is dead."  
Man Washed Overboard

The boy told police that the boat had travelled two miles when one of the men on board was washed overboard by a big wave.

He was pulled back, but the motor stopped and the launch was flooded by heavy seas. The men were bailing when a wave hit the launch and capsized it.

Peter said he saw the four men floating on foam rubber mattresses and that he saw his father washed off one. He did not remember much after that.

He said he kept singing to himself and often floated on his back until he was able to struggle ashore through heavy surf.

The bodies of Clark and Burr have been found, and an intensive search was made today for the two missing bodies.

Burial Notes: Waihi Cemetery

General Notes: 16 Jun 1938, New Zealand Herald

Haszard -- Bauman. --Myrtle, eldest daughter of Mrs Bauman, 103 Fowlds Avenue, Sandringham, and the late Mr. E. Bauman, and Moore Francis, second son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Haszard, of Tanoa, Waihi.<sup>332</sup>

Moore married **Myrtle BAUMAN** [52522].<sup>330</sup> Myrtle died on 2 Jan 2001<sup>330</sup> and was buried in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>330</sup> They had one son: **Peter**.

Burial Notes: Waihi Cemetery

7-**Peter HASZARD** [52536]<sup>333</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>333</sup>

6-**Robert "Clive" HASZARD** [52358]<sup>334</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1912<sup>335</sup> and died in 1991<sup>335</sup> at age 79. He was usually called Clive.

Clive married **Gladys Nina "Patty" GILMOUR** [52389],<sup>336</sup> daughter of **Theo GILMOUR** [52390], on 22 Dec 1938 in Auckland, NZ.<sup>336</sup> Patty was born on 28 Mar 1917<sup>337</sup> and died in 1998<sup>337</sup> at age 81. She was usually called Patty. They had one son: **Stillborn son**.

Marriage Notes: 23 Dec 1938, New Zealand Herald

CHARMING WEDDING

HASZARD--GILMOUR

BRIDE'S BRUGES LACE VEIL

SIX MAIDS IN MERMAID BLUE (excerpts)

The wedding took place yesterday, at Saint Mark's Church, Remuera, of Miss Gladys Nina Patty Gilmour, only daughter of Mrs. H. V. Davies, of Feilding, and the late Mr. Theo Gilmour, of Auckland, and Mr. Robert Clive Haszard, third son of Mr. and Mrs. Fenwick Haszard, of Waihi. The ceremony was performed by Canon P. Houghton, and Mr. David Dunninghani was the organist. The bride, who was given away by her step-father, Mr. H. V. Davies, wore a charming frock of magnolia chiffon, cut on simple lines, and trimmed with gauging. With her gown the bride wore a beautiful heirloom veil of Bruges lace which

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

was more than 100 years old.

In attendance as bridesmaids were Miss Peggy Davies (step-sister of the bride), Miss Keitha Kenrick (cousin of the bridegroom), Misses Peggy, Jilda and Olive Trayes, and Miss Margaret Paterson (cousins of the bride).

Attending the bridegroom were Mr. Moore Haszard, as best man, and Mr. Colwyn Jones, as groomsman.

**7-Stillborn son HASZARD [52432]**<sup>338</sup> was born on 24 May 1942 in Wellington, NZ<sup>338</sup> and died on 24 May 1942 in Wellington, NZ.<sup>338</sup>

Death Notes: 25 May 1942, New Zealand Herald

HASZARD.--On May 24, at Willis Street Obstetric Hospital, Wellington, to Patty, wife of Clive Haszard, R.N.V.R., England, a son (stillborn).

**6-Noel Irving HASZARD B.Sc., B.E. [52359]**<sup>339</sup> was born about 1914,<sup>340</sup> died on 26 Mar 1939 in Wiluna, Western Australia<sup>341</sup> about age 25, and was buried in Wiluna, Western Australia.<sup>340</sup>

Death Notes: 28 Mar 1939, New Zealand Herald

HASZARD.--On March 26, at Wiluna, Western Australia, Noel Irving, fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Haszard, Waihi; aged 25 years.

30 Mar 1939, Auckland Star

MR. N. I. HASZARD

WAIHI, Wednesday

The death has occurred in West Australia of Mr. Noel Irving Haszard, aged 25, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Haszard, of Waihi. Born in Waihi, Mr. Haszard was engaged in laboratory work at the Waihi School of Mines and later went to the Otago School of Mines, where he gained his degrees. He was appointed a research scholar at the Melbourne University. Mr. Haszard accepted the offer of the Wiluna Gold Mining Company of a position as research metallurgist, a position he held at the time of his death. During the past year or two he made important discoveries, which will have far-reaching effects in the treatment of West Australian and other ores.

General Notes: 27 Jun 1936, New Zealand Herald

DEGREES CONFERRED

SUCCESSFUL STUDENTS

UNIVERSITY OF NEW ZEALAND

Bachelor of Engineering, Metallurgical (University of Otago), Noel Irving Haszard, B.Sc.

24 Jan 1939, New Zealand Herald

Mr. Noel I. Haszard, research engineer to Wiluna Goldmines, Western Australia, who has been spending a short Holiday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Haszard, will return to Australia by the Awatea to-day. Mr. Haszard, who was formerly a pupil of the



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Waihi School of Mines, took the degrees of B.Sc. and B.E. (Met.) at the University of Otago, and before his appointment to his present position attended the Melbourne University.<sup>342</sup>

6-**David Morpeth HASZARD [52360]**<sup>343</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1917<sup>344</sup> and died in 1996<sup>344</sup> at age 79.

6-**Antony Amyas "Tony" HASZARD [52361]**<sup>345</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1924,<sup>346</sup> died in 2013<sup>347</sup> at age 89, and was buried in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>347</sup> He was usually called Tony.

Burial Notes: Waihi Cemetery

5-**Thomas Reginald Charante "Reg" HASZARD [52362]**<sup>348</sup> was born about 1877<sup>349</sup> and died in 1946<sup>349</sup> about age 69. He was usually called Reg.

General Notes: Fourth son, Thomas Reginald Charante Haszard:

Reg. Haszard, besides being a Surveyor with the firm was also assistant metallurgist at the Waihi Grand Junction, but severed his connection with the Company in order to take up a responsible position as Metallurgist in Chile, where his son Gerald Robert was born. Gerald is now farming in Waihi.

5 Oct 1907, Thames Star

MR REGINALD HASZARD'S DEPARTURE.

A pleasing function took place at the Waihi Grand Junction Gold Mining Company's mill (writes our Waihi correspondent), when Mr Reginald Haszard, assistant metallurgist, who has severed his connection with the company in order to take up a responsible position as metallurgist in Chili, was presented with a handsome souvenir in the shape of a case containing a set of dinner knives, the gift of the men over whom he had charge. Mr. Ernie Banks, metallurgist for the company, on behalf of the employees and staff, made the presentation. Mr Banks, in the course of some complimentary remarks, referred to the high regard in which Mr Haszard was held not only by those under him, but by all the staff of the company; and while regretting his severance from the company, after nearly three years of service, he congratulated him on his appointment in Chili, feeling sure that he would discharge the new duties that awaited him with equal success. Mr Haszard, in expressing his thanks for the handsome present and kind expressions, referred to the good relationship which had always been in evidence between himself and the company's employees. There were times, in the interests of the company and the employees, when he had exercised his authority, but this had always been with the utmost good feeling. In conclusion, he expressed his good wishes for all, and for the success of the company. Mr Haszard left for Auckland, where on Monday next his marriage takes place, and, accompanied by his bride, he will leave at the latter end of the week for Chili. Mr. Haszard, as did his brother (Mr. Norman Haszard), when last year he left for the Gold Coast under engagement to the Imperial Government, carries with him the good wishes of the community.<sup>350</sup>

Reg married **Alice BINNEY [52400]**,<sup>351</sup> daughter of **G. W. BINNEY [52401]**, on 7 Oct 1907 in

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Auckland, NZ.<sup>351</sup>

Marriage Notes: 8 Oct 1907, Auckland Star

PERSONAL.

At St. Sepulchre's Church, Auckland, yesterday, the marriage was quietly celebrated of Mr. Reginald Haszard and Miss Alice Binney, daughter of the late Mr. G. W. Binney. Mr. and Mrs. Haszard are going to live in Chili, and leave for South America next Monday by the Sydney boat.<sup>351</sup>

5-**Kate "Carlotta" HASZARD [52396]**<sup>352</sup> was born in 1881 in New Zealand<sup>353</sup> and died in 1952 in Te Aroha, New Zealand<sup>353</sup> at age 71. She was usually called Carlotta.

General Notes: Carlotta, the younger daughter, married Arthur Tom Kenrick, and they had two children, Douglas and Keitha.<sup>354</sup>

Carlotta married **Arthur Tom KENRICK [52397]**<sup>355</sup> about 20 Dec 1911 in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>356</sup> Arthur was born on 16 Dec 1867 in Thames, New Zealand,<sup>357</sup> died on 20 Apr 1932 in Te Aroha, New Zealand<sup>358</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Te Aroha, New Zealand.<sup>358</sup> They had two children: **Douglas Moore** and **Keitha Maude Adelaide**.

Marriage Notes: 20 Dec 1911, Ohinemuri Gazette

WEDDING BELLS

KENRICK--HASZARD

An interesting ceremony took place at St. John's Church, Waihi, when Miss Haszard was married to Major A. Kenrick. The service, which was fully choral, was impressively conducted by the Rev. G. Wells-Smailes. The church was full of relations and friends who had assembled as a token of affection for the bride and regard for the bridegroom. The bridal costume was a specimen of that charming simplicity which is always so costly. The foundation of the dress was muslin embellished, with rare Indian lace insertion, the bodice being mostly comprised of rich Chilian lace. The general effect was enhanced by a wreath of orange blossoms and embroidered veil, the finishing touch to the whole being a huge bouquet of white roses and other choice flowers. The bride and bridesmaid (Miss Hogwood, a friend of the bride) both wore a brooch of unique design, set with precious stones, the gift of the bridegroom. The bridegroom was supported by Mr. Charles Walker, solicitor, of Auckland. The ceremony ended, the bridal party and guests proceeded to the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Fen Haszard where the guests were sumptuously entertained and spent a most enjoyable afternoon until the departure of the happy pair, who set out on life's journey with the hearty congratulations and best wishes of their friends, nor did they escape the usual shower of rice, rose leaves, and the inevitable old boot.<sup>359</sup>

Death Notes: 23 Apr 1932, Waihi Daily Telegraph

MR. ARTHUR T. KENRICK

Born and educated at Thames, Mr. Arthur T. Kenrick, whose death occurred at Te Aroha on Wednesday last in his 65th year, was for the greater part of his life associated with gold mining centres on the Hauraki fields and the west coast of the South Island. Entering the service of the Bank of New Zealand at Thames as a cadet he served there for several years,

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

and was then transferred to the West Coast, where he gained the knowledge of gold buying, which played an important part in the careers of banking men in the early days of the industry. From the West Coast Mr. Kenrick came to Coromandel and from there, upwards of 30 years ago, to Waihi to open a branch of the bank, guiding its growth from small beginnings for some twenty years. He was then transferred, on promotion, to the management of the Inglewood branch and remained there until his retirement, on superannuation, upwards of three years ago, after which he made his home at Ruakaka, Te Aroha.

As a youth and young man Mr. Kenrick took an active interest in various branches of sport, being prominent in football and rowing in the early days at Thames, and afterwards in lawn tennis, while in later years he followed with enthusiasm the less strenuous pastime of golf, at which he played a good game. Other of his activities included volunteering, from which he was finally retired, with the rank of major, to the unattached list.

In public life deceased was keenly interested in mining matters and was one of those instrumental in the establishment of a school of mines at Coromandel. During his lengthy term in Waihi he was prominently associated with all schemes having as their object the alleviation of distress and the betterment of the community and town.

Mr. Kenrick was married in 1909 to Miss Carlotta Haszard, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. R. Haszard, and is survived by the widow and two children, a son and daughter. The son (Mr. Douglas Kenrick) is in the service of the Te Aroha branch of the Bank of New Zealand: The funeral took place at the Te Aroha cemetery yesterday afternoon, when the large following - including many old acquaintances from other parts - and the numerous floral tributes bore striking testimony to the esteem in which deceased was held throughout the Hauraki goldfields district.

Burial Notes: Te Aroha Cemetery

**6-Douglas Moore KENRICK [52398]**<sup>360</sup> was born in Oct 1912 in Waihi, New Zealand<sup>361</sup> and died in 1998<sup>362</sup> at age 86.

Douglas married **Vivienne** [52625].<sup>363</sup> Vivienne was born about 1920<sup>364</sup> and died on 1 Nov 2009 in Tokyo, Japan<sup>363</sup> about age 89. They had two children: **Linden** and **Miranda**.

Death Notes: 2 Nov 2009, thejapantimes (online)

Vivienne Kenrick, who wrote the weekly Personality Profile in The Japan Times from 1963 to 2007, died Sunday of pneumonia at a Tokyo hospital. She was 89.

Kenrick came to Japan from Hong Kong with her late husband, Douglas, and two daughters in 1948. It was in 1963 that she began interviewing people for her popular newspaper column.

She also authored several books, including "Tokyo Days," "Horses in Japan" and her reminiscences of living in Tokyo in "Too Far East Too Long," which she cowrote with her daughter, Miranda.

Kenrick is survived by her daughters Linden and Miranda. A private funeral service will be held.

**7-Linden KENRICK [52626]**.<sup>364</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

## 7-Miranda KENRICK [52627].<sup>364</sup>

6-**Keitha Maude Adelaide KENRICK [52399]**<sup>365</sup> was born on 21 May 1916 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>366</sup> and died on 21 Feb 1996 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>362</sup> at age 79.

Keitha married **Dr. Newton Ernest "Wicky" WICKHAM [52369]**,<sup>367</sup> son of **Albert Ernest WICKHAM [52623]**<sup>362</sup> and **Hilda Susan JONES [52624]**,<sup>362</sup> on 27 Mar 1948 in New Plymouth, New Zealand.<sup>362</sup> Wicky was born on 14 May 1917 in Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand<sup>362</sup> and died on 5 Dec 2011 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>367</sup> at age 94. He was usually called Wicky. They had two children: **Charlette** and **Rosemary**.

Death Notes: The death occurred on 5 December of Dr. Newton Ernest Wickham, a very long-standing bach owner at North Piha, and a devoted friend of Piha.

Wicky was born in 1917 at Stratford, Taranaki, but moved to Auckland with his family as a child of 11. He is a notable Albertian, having attended Mt Albert Grammar 1931-34, and, in his later years, Wicky awarded scholarships for students at his old school.

He trained in dentistry at Otago University, where he was a hockey blue, and after graduating in 1939, served in field ambulances in North Africa, Palestine, Italy and England during WW2. Wicky set up a dental unit on the back of a truck and that was his mobile "surgery" throughout the war.

After further dental training in Canada, he became the first periodontist in New Zealand and was one of the founders of the NZ Society of Periodontology, of which he was made an Honorary Life Member.

He married his wife Keitha in 1948 and the couple had two daughters, Charlette and Rosemary.

It was Wicky's father who introduced him to Piha. At the end of the war, Wicky and Keitha were among the first to buy a section from Les Waygood at North Piha. The small group of bach owners was tightly knit and Wicky made life-long friends with the Astleys, Hilfords, Watsons, Watkins and Lennards, and marathon runner, Bill Barker all of whom lived at the far end of North Piha beach.

Wicky had a passion for fitness and deplored smoking, having seen the damage it did to teeth. He undertook a run a day and expected his family to join him. Wicky was adventurous and loved the outdoors, the bush and the beach: he surfed, with a board made of a lump of wood, and body-surfed.

With his North Piha friends and his family, he led long walks along the coast. The wickhamsÂ thought nothing of walking to Te Henga, where they had relatives, or to Whatipu. Wicky and his daughters slept out in the caves on Anawhata Stream; they spent the night on a tiny strip of sand at Mercer Bay, keeping warm by singing hymns and when Wicky's youngest daughter was a mere four-years-old, they spent the night camping on top of Lion Rock, watching the stars, but making sure not to roll out and over the edge during the night.

Wicky retired from dentistry when he was 58, and bemoaned that people had lost their sense of service and had become too greedy. His personal motto was to make sure "money was your servant, not your master". He made numerous donations to charities and awarded scholarships including one to Auckland University in Pacific Island

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Health. He gave years of service to Medical Aid Abroad that supplied medicines and equipment to developing countries and was that organisation's first life member. He was awarded a CBE for services to dentistry in 1983.

At Piha he was a staunch supporter of the R&R, and interested in everything to do with the place. His city home was in Remuera where he was surrounded with memorabilia from his war years, his profession and Piha. His final years were spent at Edmund Hillary Retirement Village, though he retained his North Piha bach and visited whenever he could. The bach was kept in its original condition, down to kapok mattresses and pillows. Recently, the Piha News published some of Wicky's memories of the early years of Piha.

**7-Charlette WICKHAM [52621]**.<sup>368</sup>

**7-Rosemary WICKHAM [52622]**.<sup>368</sup>

**4-James Henry HASZARD [52111]**<sup>369</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1837,<sup>370</sup> was baptized on 9 Apr 1838 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>371</sup> died on 12 Mar 1855<sup>372</sup> at age 18, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>373</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Anglican Church by L. C. Jenkins

Death Notes: He was a Medical Student at Harvard University, and while on his way home, in attempting to cross the Straits of Northumberland in an open ice-boat, he perished from exposure.

7 Apr 1855, New Brunswick Courier

Account of the suffering of four boatman and three passengers (Messrs. WARE, HAZARD and JOHNSTON) who left Cape Tormentine (West. Co.) Saturday 10th inst. James Henry HAZARD s/o James D. HAZARD, Esq. of Charlottetown, P.E.I. died, age about 19. He and Mr. JOHNSTON were students returning home after their first term at Medical College, Philadelphia. Mr. WARE is a resident of Bangor, Maine. (see original)

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

**4-Charles Albert HASZARD [52104]**<sup>374</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1838 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>374</sup> was baptized on 18 Jul 1843 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>374</sup> and died on 10 Jun 1886 in Te Wairoa, New Zealand<sup>375</sup> at age 48.

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Anglican Church, by L. C. Jenkins

Death Notes: Death registered Taurango, Otago, NZ.

2 Jul 1886, The Daily News (Perth, WA)

We take the following appalling narrative of the loss of Mr. Haszard and his four children, by the recent volcanic eruption in New Zealand, from the Melbourne Age of June 12:--Mr. Haszard, the native schoolmaster at Te Wairoa, and four children, were literally boiled to death in his house, which was overwhelmed with ashes and stones and deluged in liquid mud. Mr. Haszard's two

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

elder daughters were rescued by the untiring exertions of several native women, who persevered in their endeavor to clear away the volcanic mud, and enabled the poor girls to have sufficient breathing space to exist. Mrs. Haszard was saved with great difficulty, but she has suffered severe scalds. When rescued she had her infant in her arms, but it was dead. The daughters of Mr. Haszard, the schoolmaster, who were saved, tell a most affecting story of the manner in which their father and sisters perished.

On Wednesday evening they had celebrated their mother's birthday, and had not long retired when the earthquake shocks commenced. Miss Haszard and her sister at once ran into the parents' room, when their father endeavored to reassure them, saying "Quietly; you need not be frightened." Miss Haszard thought she had better dress herself, and she and her sister returned to their room for that purpose. Very soon the violence and the frequency of the earth tremors aroused the whole household, and they left their beds and hurried into the sitting room. The noise came from every side and became deafening, and a lurid light was seen on the opposite shore of Lake Tarawera. Amid this raging tumult of crashing thunder, subterranean rumblings, and a perfect hailstorm of fiery cinders, Mrs. Haszard opened the harmonium and the assembled family sang a hymn of prayer to God.

Just as the last sweet cadence of the melody was dying away an enormous shower of ashes, mud and stone descended upon the house, smashing in the roof and burying the occupants under the burning and scalding debris. Mr. Studding, a surveyor, having observed the catastrophe, heroically hastened to the assistance of the unfortunate family, and with the assistance of some Maori women succeeded in rescuing the elder daughters, and subsequently the mother, with a dead infant in her arms, was saved.

General Notes: 12 Jun 1886, Thames Advertiser  
MR. HASZARD ONE OF THE VICTIMS.

A local correspondent sends us the following re the late C.A. Haszard who, together with the most of his family, are reported to have perished at Wairoa from the effects of the earthquake explosion on Thursday morning:--The late Native School teacher at Lake Tarawera had a very successful school, which he conducted with the aid of his daughters. The official reports on Native Schools issued last and previous years gives the highest recommendations of the inspector. Under Miss Haszard's musical tuition, some of the native girls developed an exceptionally high state of proficiency, and many of them have no doubt shared the sad fate of the head teacher. Not only were Mr. Haszard's labours appreciated in official reports, but his school was frequently visited by tourists, some of whom afterwards published in the Auckland papers the satisfactory impressions which they had derived from seeing the state of the school, and the high proficiency of the Maori pupils.

1 Mar 1890, The Daily Telegraph (Sydney, NSW)  
(Excerpt from About New Zealand, A Holiday Trip, By H.G.)  
ROTORUA.

At Wairoa we saw the hotel--bowed and bent and collapsed--where the unfortunate English tourist was killed, the house where the teacher of the native school, Mr. Haszard, was buried and killed with his four children, while the mother of the family was taken out alive after lying entombed

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

for a day and a night with two dead children by her side.<sup>376</sup>

Charles married **Amelia Jane HASZARD** [52112],<sup>377</sup> daughter of **William Jones HASZARD** [52407]<sup>379</sup> and **Louisa HAYDEN** [52408],<sup>379</sup> on 7 Aug 1863 in New Zealand.<sup>378</sup> Amelia was born on 9 Jun 1843 in Bellevue, PE, CAN,<sup>380</sup> was baptized on 3 Mar 1844 in Milton, PE, CAN,<sup>381</sup> and died on 6 Mar 1925 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>382</sup> at age 81. Another name for Amelia was Amelia Jones HASZARD.<sup>21</sup> They had five children: **Clara Nemes, Ina Jane, Charles Edward "Adolphus," Edna Winifred, and Mona Vera.**

Marriage Notes: 31 Aug 1863, New Zealander  
MARRIAGES

HASZARD--HASZARD--On the 7th August, by the Rev. J. Long, Chas. A. Haszard, third son of Lieut.-Col. Haszard, C.M., British North America, to Amelia Jane, second daughter of Wm. Haszard, all of Prince Edward Island.<sup>383</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. John's Anglican Church, by Fred. Downs Panter

Death Notes: 7 Mar 1925, Press  
WOMEN'S CORNER

A lady who went through an almost unprecedented experience during the night of the Tarawera eruption died yesterday morning at Herne Bay, aged 82 years (telegraphs our Auckland correspondent). She was Mrs. Amelia Jane Haszard, who was born at Prince Edward's Island and came to New Zealand with her parents in 1859 in the brig Prince Edward (Captain Nolan).

Mrs. Haszard married her cousin, the late Charles Albert Haszard, who was at one time a compositor on the "Southern Cross" newspaper, and afterwards was farming and storekeeping at Bombay.

In 1886 Mrs. Haszard was the teacher of the Native school, at the time the village of Wairoa was buried as a result of the eruption of Mount Tarawera. Mr. Haszard and three of the children lost their lives on that awful night. Mrs. Haszard and two daughters escaped. The ejecta from Tarawera buried the village, and the roof of the Haszards' house fell in, pinning Mrs. Haszard by her arm. Two daughters, who were with her, managed to get out of the window and took refuge in a neighbour's fowlhouse. Mrs Haszard sat in the ruined house all night, but was rescued next day.

11 Mar 1925, Evening Post

The death is reported at Auckland of Mrs. Amelia Jane Haszard, aged 82 years. The late Mrs. Haszard was born at Prince Edward's Island and came to New Zealand with her parents in 1859, in the brig Prince Edward (Captain Nolan).

Mrs. Haszard married her cousin, the late Charles Albert Haszard, who was at one time a compositor on the "Southern Cross" newspaper, and afterwards was farming and storekeeping at Bombay. In 1886 Mrs. Haszard was a teacher, and at a native school at the time the village of Wairoa was buried as a result of the eruption of Mount Tarawera. Mr. Haszard and three of the children lost their lives on that awful night. Mrs. Haszard and two daughters escaped.

The eruption from Tarawera buried the village, and the roof of Mrs. Haszard's house fell in, pinning Mrs. Haszard by one arm. Her two daughters, who were with her, managed to get out of a window, and took refuge in a neighbour's fowlhouse. Mrs. Haszard sat in the ruined house all night, but was rescued the next day. When Mrs. Haszard was finally dug out from the ruins, a

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

stretcher party was organised, and she was carried five miles to Tikitapu, through a scene of appalling desolation and taken thence by buggy to Rotorua, where medical aid was secured.

She is survived by one daughter, Ina Hobbs, of Papakura, and by two brothers, Mr. A. J. Haszard, of Hamilton, and Mr. S. F. Haszard, of Empire road, Epsom, and a sister, Mrs. G. W. Murray. Lady Parr and Mrs. Watson Airey, of Remuera, are nieces.

General Notes: She was Charles' 2nd cousin.

12 Jun 1886, Thames Advertiser

A wire received from Rotorua, conveying a menage sent direct from here per express, states that Mr. Haszard and four of his children are still missing, also that Mr Bambridge, a tourist, who was staying at the hotel the night of the sad fatality. The search parties from Rotorua and elsewhere have arrived: and, were indefatigable in their endeavours to solve the fate of these poor creatures. Haszard, it is said, got up when the first awful crash of the outbreak burst upon the ears of himself and his household. Proceeding to the front door the sight that met him must have been one of awful grandeur'97one rarely equalled, in human experience. This is surmised from the fact that contrary to his usual custom, he let out a loud exclamation, at once expressive of awe and admiration, Where he then went to is by which his fate is still enveloped. Mrs. Haszard and two of her children are recovering rapidly. From the same source we learn that the dead bodies of ten natives had been recovered yesterday by the search parties.

24 Jun 1886, Illawara Mercury (Wollongong, NSW)

## TERRIBLE INCIDENTS OF THE NEW ZEALAND EARTHQUAKES

Mrs. Haszard has given to the reporter of the Auckland Star her experiences while buried with her dead children as follows:--"My two daughters, Clara and Ina, escaped into a detached portion of the house. While sitting in my chair, with my three remaining children around me, I was pinned to the floor by the leg through the roof falling in, and I believe that it was at that time that my husband was killed. I had my youngest child, Mona, a girl aged 4, in my arms, a boy aged 10, Adolphus, on my right, and a younger child, a girl, aged 6, on my left. Mona, who was in my arms, cried to me to give her more room, as I was pressing her against the beam, but the load of volcanic mud pouring down on me prevented me from being able to render any assistance, and the child was crushed and smothered in my arms, and died. Adolphus said to me, "Mamma, I will die with you," and I think he died shortly after, as he did not answer again. The little girl, I think, died shortly after, and she spoke no more. During my entombment, I thought a search party would come to search the room. I 'cooed' to the first people I heard about the place. Many of the injuries were sustained by endeavouring to protect my head from the falling lava."

6 Jul 1886, New Zealand Herald

## MRS. HASZARD

We are sorry to hear that Mrs. Haszard still continues to suffer from the effects of the injuries she received on the awful night of the outbreak, and from the shock to her nervous system. It is said that she will lose the use of one of her hands. In these circumstances, it has been suggested that an application should be made to the Government for a small annuity to be paid to her. We think Mrs. Haszard has a good claim. Her husband was at the Wairoa in the service of the



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Government as head teacher of the native school. Besides fulfilling his duties earnestly and diligently, he devoted all the energies of his life to the benefit and improvement of the Maoris. He was continually striving to do good. He nursed them in sickness, and strove to keep them from intoxicating liquors. Mrs. Haszard has been deprived of the bread-winner of the family and of three children by an event which has appalled us all, and we think that the Government ought to show their sympathy for her in her great sorrow by making some provision for her future. We are quite sure that no one would censure the Government for such an act.<sup>384</sup>

**5-Clara Nelmes HASZARD [52120]**<sup>385</sup> was born in 1868 in New Zealand<sup>386</sup> and died about Dec 1900 in New Zealand<sup>387</sup> about age 32. Another name for Clara was Clara Helms HASZARD.<sup>386</sup>

Death Notes: 11 Dec 1900, New Zealand Herald

Mrs. Fred Barnett, whose death occurred recently, at the early age of 36 years, was the eldest daughter of the late Mr. Charles Haszard, who was killed on that fateful morning, June 10, 1886, during the Tarawera eruption. It will be remembered that Mr. Haszard, three of his children, and a nephew, were killed, and that Mrs. Haszard and the two eldest daughters, Clara and Ina, after suffering great hardship, escaped. After recovering from the effects of that terrible time, Mrs. Haszard and her two daughters went to live at Waotu. The Government built a native school there, and Miss Haszard started and successfully conducted the same, with the exception of a short period, when she went to Hokianga district, and taught the native school at Okaihau. About this time, about 10 years ago, Miss Haszard married Mr. F. Barnett, of Waotu, settling down there, and teaching the school she so successfully started. Mrs. Barnett was a splendid Maori scholar, a woman of great energy, and well versed in all the customs and habits of the natives. By these means, and the force of a strong will, she gained their confidence and acquired great influence amongst them, and they loved and esteemed her in return.

She was of a poetical and literary turn of mind. In her younger years she composed a number of poetical pieces, and in the Christmas number of the WEEKLY NEWS, for 1899, she took the first prize for "short stories of actual experiences," when she gave a graphic account of what she went through during the Tarawera eruption.

Mrs. Barnett had been in indifferent health for some months, though still attending to her school duties. Some weeks ago she contracted what was thought to be influenza, which developed into a severe attack of pleurisy, resulting in heart failure.

She leaves her husband, one daughter, about eight years old, and three younger sons, her mother, and sister (Mrs. Arthur Hobbs, of Pareoa), to mourn their loss.

General Notes: 24 Jun 1886, Illawara Mercury (Wollongong, NSW)  
TERRIBLE INCIDENTS OF THE NEW ZEALAND EARTHQUAKES

Miss Clara Haszard makes the following statement:--At a quarter-past 1, I was awakened by a rumbling noise, and father asked me if I felt the earthquake. I said "Yes," and it kept on a long time. Mr. Blythe was awakened, and father said, "It is the most wonderful sight I have ever seen," and we went on the verandah to see it. There was a large inky black cloud hovering over the truncated cone of Tarawera, with lightning and balls of fire shooting out of it. Looking out of the window, it looked like a great sheet of fire. Father, and Lundins, and Blythe

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

were looking out of the window. I sat down at the organ and played and sang hymns. At three o'clock we heard a rattling of stones on top of the house. The noise was so great that we could not hear each other speak. We afterwards found it to be caused by falling lava. When that came on father went out into the middle of the room leaning on mother's chair. Mr. Lundins picked up a piece of the lava, when we all came to the conclusion that Tarawera had broken out into a state of eruption. The volcanic shower continued to pour on the house for about an hour. A tremendous gale of wind arose, and then came down the chimney with such force that we were nearly suffocated with the smoke. Suddenly there was a tremendous crash, and all was dark, the roof falling on top of us. Meanwhile quantities of lava fell on our heads. Mr. Lundins jumped up and smashed the windows, cutting his hand very much. When he found he could not do it well with his hand, he used his foot and got out, and pulled me out. Mr. Blythe followed, but on getting into the open air were were struck about the head and body by lumps of lava. Seeing the hen house, we remained there till daylight watching the principal buildings burning.

The full force of the catastrophe has been felt at Wairoa, where out of nearly 150 houses, European and Maori, only two are standing. Mr. Rae, proprietor of the hotel, states that about 20 mins. to 1 it began to shake, and shook continuously for about an hour before the eruption broke out. When this was first seen, it was just like a small cloud on the mountain shot with flashes of lightning of great brilliancy. All hands were got out of bed, and we went up to the old mission station to ascertain the cause of the occurrence.<sup>388</sup>

Clara married **Frederick Charles "Fred" BARNETT** [52121]<sup>389</sup> in 1891 in New Zealand.<sup>389</sup> He was usually called Fred. They had one daughter: **Enid Amelia Haszard**.

6-**Enid Amelia Haszard BARNETT** [52402]<sup>390</sup> was born about 1892.<sup>391</sup>

Enid married **Reuben Charles PORTER** [52403]<sup>390</sup> on 2 Jul 1913 in Auckland, NZ.<sup>392</sup>

Marriage Notes: 2 Ju 1938, New Zealand Herald  
SILVER WEDDINGS.

PORTER--BARNETT.--July 2, 1913, at the Epsom Baptist Church, by Rev. Stanley Jenkins, Enid Amelia Haszard, eldest daughter of Mr. F. C. Barnett, Putaruru, to Reuben Charles, youngest son of Mrs. L. A. and the late Mr. F. J. Porter, of Epsom. Present address: 13 Mason's Avenue, Herne Bay.<sup>392</sup>

5-**Ina Jane HASZARD** [52124]<sup>385</sup> was born in 1870 in Wairoa, New Zealand<sup>386</sup> and died in 1953 in New Zealand<sup>386</sup> at age 83.

Ina married **Arthur Edward HOBBS** [52128]<sup>386</sup> on 25 Oct 1899 in Waihi, New Zealand.<sup>393</sup> Arthur was born in 1866 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>394</sup> and died on 11 Mar 1921 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>395</sup> at age 55. They had two children: **William Richard "Sidney"** and **Elva Haszard Nelms**.

Marriage Notes: 11 Nov 1899, Observer  
The Social Sphere

An event of much interest to friends throughout the colony took place at Waihi on the 25th

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

inst., when the fourth daughter of Mr C. A. Haszard, who unfortunately lost his life at the Tarawera eruption of 1886, was united in matrimony with Mr. Arthur E. Hobbs, dentist, son of Mr E. G. Hobbs, of Hamilton, and grandson of the late Rev. J. Hobbs, one of the pioneer missionaries of New Zealand.

The ceremony took place very quietly at the residence of Mr. R. Holmes, Waihi, the Rev. W. Beckett officiating. The bride was given away by Mr Holmes, and wore a handsome navy blue travelling dress, the bodice relieved with creme silk, and carried a beautiful bouquet. Miss Neal, of Cambridge, attended the bride, and was attired in fawn, trimmed with blue. She also wore a pretty gold brooch, the gift of the bridegroom. Mr. F. Hobbs acted as best man. The happy couple departed for Te Aroha to spend their honeymoon, bearing with them the warm good wishes of numerous friends for a life of prosperity and happiness.<sup>396</sup>

Death Notes: 14 Mar 1921, Waikato Times

We regret to record the death of Mr. Arthur E. Hobbs, at Auckland, last Friday, after a brief illness. He was well known in the Waikato years ago, having taken a keen interest in cycle and aquatic sports. For some years he was in practice as a surgeon dentist in Auckland, and latterly at Papakura, where he leaves a wide circle of friends. He is survived by his wife and daughter. Mr W. Hobbs, of Hamilton, is a brother.

General Notes: 17 Oct 1900, New Zealand Herald

Mr. A. E. Hobbs, of Paeroa, has passed his examination in dentistry, and was highly complimented on his work.

28 May 1920, New Zealand Herald

MOTORING ACCIDENTS.

MISHAP AT HAMILTON

HAMILTON, Thursday

A collision between a motor-car driven by Mr. A. Williams and a bicycle ridden by Mr. W. Hobbs, dentist, occurred in Victoria Street this morning. The cyclist was thrown over 'the bonnet of the car, turning a complete somersault. Mr. Hobbs received injuries to the cheek, and is suffering from shock. His bicycle was twisted and bent.<sup>397</sup>

**6-William Richard "Sidney" HOBBS [52550].<sup>398</sup>** He is usually called Sidney.

Death Notes: 20 Sep 1920, Ohinemuri Gazette

MISSING DENTIST.

A STRANGE CASE.

The mysterious disappearance in September of last year of a young dental student named William Richard Sidney Hobbs, while on his way from Dunedin to Hamilton, was recalled in the Supreme Court at Wellington last week, when the Public Trustee asked for an order for the presumption of death of the missing man. The Chief Justice (Sir Robert Stout) was on the bench and Mr. F. E. Kelly represented the Public Trustee, while Mr C. H. Treadwell appeared for an insurance company holding a risk on the life of Hobbs. While returning to the North Island, Hobbs booked a passage on the s.s. Maori on her run from Lyttelton to Wellington on September 16, 1919, and between this time and the

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

arrival of the steamer at Wellington he completely disappeared from human ken. It transpired that the berth taken by Hobbs was not occupied, but a handbag belonging to him was found in the saloon of the Maori. In order to wind up his estate, which consisted of a life insurance policy for £300, the Public Trustee asked the Court to presume that Hobbs had been lost at sea. Mr Treadwell opposed the application on the ground that the evidence shown on affidavit was both insufficient and unsatisfactory; further, it was all "second-hand" evidence. His Honour said he was satisfied that not only was the evidence insufficient, but that further evidence supporting the Public Trustee's theory could be obtained. He accordingly adjourned the case sine die, in order to enable further evidence to be secured.

General Notes: 30 Sep 1919, Manawatu Herald

## YOUNG MAN MISSING

So far the police have received no word as to the whereabouts of the young man, Sidney Hobbs, who has been missing since 16th September, when he was seen in Christchurch while on his way from Dunedin to his home at Hamilton. The young man, who is 21 years of age, is a son of Mr. William Hobbs, surgeon dentist, of Hamilton, and had been attending Otago University. He is described as being 5ft. 10in. in height, of medium build, fresh complexioned, dark-haired, and brown-eyed.

30 Sep 1919, Waikato Times

## STRANGE DISAPPEARANCE

### A MISSING STUDENT.

WELLINGTON, Monday

Mystery surrounds the disappearance of Sidney Hobbs, aged 20 years, a University student, who left Dunedin on September 16, for Hamilton.

A steward on the steamer Maori says the missing man's ticket was never collected, and, to the best of his belief, he did not board the vessel at Lyttelton. His trunk came to Wellington by the steamer and, being unclaimed, was landed here.

Mr. Hobbs, senior, has ascertained that his son left Christchurch by train on the way to Lyttelton, and the assumption is that he must have reached Lyttelton and placed his luggage on board.

From that point, however, all trace of him has been lost.

The Christchurch police, with these facts to go on, are now prosecuting further inquiries.

The missing young man is a son of Mr. W. Hobbs, dentist, of Hamilton. He was expected to arrive here on Monday night of last week. Mr. Hobbs, senr., is at present in the South Island, making inquiries. A wire received from him by Mrs. Hobbs yesterday stated that so far there is no trace of his son.

1 Oct 1919, New Zealand Herald

## MISSING STUDENT.

### HAMILTON RESIDENT'S SON.

### NO TRACE DISCOVERED

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

HAMILTON, Tuesday.

The missing student, Sidney Hobbs, who left Dunedin on September 16 for Hamilton, and who has not been seen since, is a son of Mr. W. Hobbs, dentist, of Hamilton. He was expected to arrive here on Monday night of last week. Mr. Hobbs, senr., is at present in the South Island making inquiries. A telegram received from him by Mrs. Hobbs yesterday stated that so far there is no trace of the lad.<sup>398</sup>

6-**Elva Haszard Nelms HOBBS [52129]**<sup>399</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1900 in NZ<sup>399</sup> and died in 2006<sup>400</sup> at age 106.

Elva married **Gordon AITCHESON [52404]**<sup>401</sup> about Aug 1927 in Ponsonby, New Zealand.<sup>401</sup>

Marriage Notes: 10 Aug 1927, New Zealand Herald

## WEDDINGS.

A wedding of considerable interest in Papakura and neighbouring districts took place, at the Baptist Church, Ponsonby, recently, when Miss Elva Hobbs, only daughter of Mrs. Hobbs and the late Mr. A. E. Hobbs, of Papakura, was married to Mr. Gordon Aitcheson, of Papakura. The ceremony was conducted by the Rev. E. Nicholls. The bride, who was given away by her uncle, Mr. R. C. Lyons, of Pokeno, wore a frock of ivory georgette and lace, over shell-pink satin. She carried a shower bouquet of pink and white flowers. The bridesmaid was Miss Ruth Hobbs, cousin of the bride, and she wore a frock of mauve crepe de chine, with hat to tone. Mr. Gordon Wilson, of Papakura, was best man.<sup>401</sup>

Elva next married **Tom SHEPHERD [52555]**.<sup>402</sup>

General Notes: He was Elva's second husband<sup>402</sup>

5-**Charles Edward "Adolphus" HASZARD [52125]**<sup>385</sup> was born in 1872 in NZ<sup>386</sup> and died on 10 Jun 1886 in Te Wairoa, New Zealand<sup>385</sup> at age 14. He was usually called Adolphus.

5-**Edna Winifred HASZARD [52126]**<sup>385</sup> was born in 1874 in NZ<sup>386</sup> and died on 10 Jun 1886 in Te Wairoa, New Zealand<sup>385</sup> at age 12.

5-**Mona Vera HASZARD [52127]**<sup>385</sup> was born in 1876 in Wairoa, New Zealand<sup>386</sup> and died on 10 Jun 1886 in Te Wairoa, New Zealand<sup>385</sup> at age 10.

4-**Jane Lightbourn HASZARD [52108]**<sup>403</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1841 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>404</sup> was baptized on 18 Jul 1843 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>405</sup> and died on 15 Sep 1937 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>406</sup> at age 96.

Birth Notes: Obituary shows birthdate as 8 Feb 1841 in Bermuda.

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Anglican Church by L. C. Jenkins

Death Notes: 17 Sep 1937, The Charlottetown Guardian  
In Memoriam

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

MRS. C. H. ROBINSON

In the passing of Mrs. C. H. Robinson, Charlottetown, on Sept. 15th a long life came to a close. She was born on February 8th, 1841, four years after the death of King William IV.

She was the eldest daughter of the late James Douglas Haszard and Susanna Nelmes, his wife.

Mr. Haszard was King's Printer and the son of a U. E. Loyalist, while Mrs. Haszard was a native of the Bermuda Islands.

Mrs. Robinson's long and varied life was spent partly in Charlottetown and partly in Bermuda among her mother's people.

She was first married in 1860 to Capt. Adolphus Smith, of Paget, Bermuda.

His ship was lost at sea with all hands some eight years afterwards and his two children died in infancy.

In 1877 she married Chas. Robinson, Esq., of Hamilton, Bermuda, who died in 1895.

Since 1919 Mrs. Robinson has resided in Charlottetown with her sister, Mrs. T. J. Harris.

Mrs. Robinson was always very musical and even as late as a week ago was still able to play her favorite instrument, the piano, with fingers which seemed untouched by time. Always interested in people and of a bright and happy disposition, she dearly loved to have her friends about her.

Of her immediate relatives in Charlottetown she leaves to mourn her sister, Mrs. T. J. Harris, and her nephews, Louis A. Haszard, Rev. Chas. R. Harris and Jas. E. Harris, besides numerous grand nieces and nephews here and elsewhere.

Jane married **Capt. Adolphus Daniel SMITH** [52113]<sup>21</sup> on 12 Apr 1860.<sup>21</sup> Adolphus died about 1868.<sup>406</sup>

Death Notes: His ship was lost at sea with all hands.

Jane next married **Charles H. ROBINSON** [52114]<sup>21</sup> on 4 Sep 1877 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>407</sup> Charles was born in Paget, Bermuda<sup>406</sup> and died in 1895.<sup>406</sup>

Marriage Notes: 15 Sep 1877, Saint John Daily Telegraph

m. St. Paul's Church, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 4th inst., by Rev. David Fitzgerald, Rector, C.H.

Robinson, Esq., Bermuda to Jane L. Smith Haszard, eldest daughter of late James D. Haszard, Esq., Charlottetown.<sup>407</sup>

4-**Frederic Samuel Wilson HASZARD** [52106]<sup>408</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1843 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>408</sup> was baptized on 18 Jul 1843 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>409</sup> died on 27 Aug 1843,<sup>21</sup> and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>410</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Anglican Church, by L. C. Jenkins

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

4-**Samuel Ernest HASZARD** [52109]<sup>411</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1844,<sup>411</sup> was baptized on 29 Nov 1844 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>412</sup> died on 29 Nov 1844 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>21</sup> and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>413</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Anglican Church by L. C. Jenkins

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

4-**Edward Rupert HASZARD [52115]**<sup>21</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1845<sup>21</sup> and died after 7 Dec 1868.<sup>21</sup>

Death Notes: He was mate of the Brigantine "Helen Davies" which cleared at Charlottetown for Barbadoes, Dec. 7, 1868; neither he nor the vessel were ever heard of afterwards.

4-**Clara Augusta HASZARD [52105]**<sup>414</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1846,<sup>414</sup> was baptized on 8 Aug 1847 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>415</sup> died on 8 Aug 1847 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>21</sup> and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>416</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Anglican Church by L. C. Jenkins

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

4-**Donald Douglas HASZARD [52116]**<sup>21</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1848,<sup>417</sup> was baptized on 13 Jun 1849 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>418</sup> died on 19 Jun 1849<sup>21</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>419</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Church by L. C. Jenkins

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

4-**Arthur De Wand HASZARD [52117]**<sup>420</sup> was born on 8 May 1850,<sup>420</sup> died on 23 Aug 1922<sup>421</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>422</sup>

Death Notes: 24 Aug 1922, The Charlottetown Guardian

DEATHS

HASZARD-- Entered into rest Aug. 23rd, Arthur de W. Haszard, son of the late James Douglas Haszard. Funeral private.

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery

4-**Claudia Frances HASZARD [52118]**<sup>21</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1851,<sup>21</sup> died on 20 Sep 1851,<sup>21</sup> and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>423</sup>

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

4-**Hamilton Gray HASZARD [52107]**<sup>424</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1852,<sup>424</sup> was baptized on 14 Sep 1852 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>425</sup> died on 15 Sep 1852,<sup>21</sup> and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>426</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Anglican Church by D. Fitzgerald

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

4-**Jessie Henrietta "Etta" HASZARD [52091]**<sup>46</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1856 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>427</sup> was baptized on 7 Nov 1857 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>428</sup> died on 25 Aug 1938 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, CAN<sup>429</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>430</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

She was usually called Etta.

Baptism Notes: St. Paul's Anglican Church by D. Fitzgerald

Death Notes: 26 Aug 1938, The Charlottetown Guardian  
IN MEMORIAM

MRS. T. J. HARRIS

The death occurred in Parrsboro, N. S., yesterday forenoon of Jessie Henrietta Harris, widow of the late Mr. T. J. Harris, at one time proprietor of the London House of Charlottetown.

Mrs. Harris who had been residing with her son, Mr. James E. Harris, of this city, left about three weeks ago on a visit to her other son, Rev. Charles R. Harris, rector of the Anglican Church at Parrsboro. Although 81 years of age, she was apparently in good health when she left Charlottetown, and the news of her sudden death comes as a great shock to relatives and friends.

Mrs. Harris was a daughter of the late James Douglas Haszard, formerly King's Printer of this province. She was a most estimable woman, a devoted member of St. Peter's Cathedral in this city and took an active interest in the work of the Women's Auxiliary Society.

She leaves to mourn two sons, Rev. Charles R. Harris and James E. Harris.

Mr. Louis A. Haszard, of Charlottetown, and his brother, Harry in the United States are nephews.

She was the last surviving member of her family, a sister, Mrs. C. H. Robinson of Charlottetown passing away a year ago.

Burial Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery

Etta married **Thomas James HARRIS** [52090],<sup>45</sup> son of **William Critchlow HARRIS Sr.** [52094]<sup>432</sup> and **Sarah STRETCH** [52143],<sup>433</sup> on 19 Jun 1879 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>431</sup> Thomas was born on 4 Feb 1847 in Liverpool, ENG,<sup>434</sup> died on 2 Feb 1904 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>434</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>435</sup> They had four children: **Robert Clare, Charles Robinson, James Edward, and Dora Ratcliffe.**

Marriage Notes: 23 Jun 1879, Moncton, The Times

m. St. Peter's Church, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 19th inst., by Rev. Geo. W. Hodgson, Thos. J. Harris of firm Messrs. Geo. Davies & Co. to Jessie Henrietta Haszard, youngest daughter of late James D. Haszard, Esq.<sup>436</sup>

Death Notes: 3 Feb 1904, The Charlottetown Guardian

DEATH CLAIMS ANOTHER VICTIM

Thomas J. Harris Dies Suddenly at his Office.

Whither he had Gone Yesterday Morning--Found Dead by his Brother a few Minutes Later.

Another death that by its suddenness sent a shock throughout the city occurred yesterday morning in the Desbrisay Block at the Apothecaries Hall corner about ten o'clock. The citizen who was thus suddenly called to a Higher Sphere was Thomas J. Harris, one of the best known and respected gentlemen of Charlottetown. Mr. Harris has been engaged during the past few years in the Insurance business and had his office with his brother, Architect W. C. Harris (Jr.) on the third floor of the new Desbrisay Block.

Yesterday Mr. Harris left his home at Brighton as usual shortly before ten o'clock. The morning was a stormy one and the walk into the city in the cold wind was necessarily a hurried one. Mr.



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Harris called into the Examiner Office, apparently in his usual good health, as was his general custom and then proceeded to the Post Office. All this time he had no premonition of his approach to death. Leaving the Post Office he hurried across the street to the Desbrisay building and up the two flights of stairs to his own office. While passing through the second hallway he spoke to W. C. Cook of Cook's Photographic studio whose office is located at the head of the stairway. Nothing more was heard of Mr. Harris till he was found dead.

About ten minutes later the brother of the deceased went to the office and found Mr. Harris lying on his side in the farther corner of the room. In his hand were the keys of the office and he had apparently fallen immediately after crossing the room to the radiator in the corner. Upon his forehead was a slight abrasure but the body bore no marks of a heavy fall.

The other occupants of the building including Dr. Strickland, dentist, the members of the staff of G. H. Cook's etc were immediately summoned but Dr. Strickland who made an examination found that life was extinct. Dr. S. R. Jenkins and Coroner H. D. Johnson who had been summoned by telephone came a few minutes later and the latter after hearing the facts decided that it was unnecessary to hold an inquest. The deceased had been suffering from heart disease for some time and his death from heart failure was undoubtedly due to his hurried walk in the snow and his subsequent rapid ascent of the two flights of stairs.

The late Mr. Harris was the son of W. Critchlow Harris (Sr.) and was born in Liverpool in 1847. He emigrated to P. E. Island with his family in 1856 and for a time attended the Central Academy under Dr. Monk, and Prince of Wales College under Dr. Inglis. He later joined the business of G. D. and S. Davies, subsequently became a partner in the firm of George Davies & Co. and continued the business under the name of Harris and Stewart till a few years ago when he became P. E. I. Manager of the London and Lancashire Life Insurance Co. and the Maryland Casualty Co. In 1879 he married Jessie Henrietta, daughter of the late James D. Haszard. He leaves also two sons Charles, lay reader at Georgetown, and James in the office of Hyndman & Co. and one daughter, Dora. There are also three brothers, Robert Harris, C. M. G. of Montreal, William Critchlow, architect, of this city and Rev. E. A. Harris, rector at Mahone Bay, N. S., two sisters, Miss Harris, Vice-Principal of Prince S. School and Mrs. W. L. Cotton.

Burial Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery

5-**Robert Clare HARRIS [52102]**<sup>437</sup> was born on 5 May 1880 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>438</sup> was baptized on 6 Jun 1880 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>439</sup> died on 12 Jan 1882<sup>440</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>441</sup>

Birth Notes: 10 May 1880, Moncton, The Times

Birth -- Charlottetown, P.E.I., Wednesday, 5th May, the wife of T.J. Harris, of a son.

Baptism Notes: St. Peter's Anglican by George Hodgson.

Death Notes: Haszard family of Rhode Island book shows death date as 18 Jan 1892.

Burial Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery

5-**Venerable Archdeacon Charles Robinson HARRIS M.A., B.D. [52095]**<sup>442</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1882 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>443</sup> was baptized on 3 Sep 1882 in Charlottetown, PE,

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

CAN,<sup>443</sup> died on 7 Mar 1954 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, CAN<sup>444</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>445</sup> The cause of his death was Multiple Myeloma/Hypertensive Cardio, with Renal failure and Uraemia.<sup>446</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Church by George Hodgson.

Death Notes: 8 Mar 1954, The Guardian, Charlottetown

Death At Parrsboro Of Archdeacon Harris (death registration certificate shows death in Highland View Hospital in Amherst)

Venerable Archdeacon Charles R. Harris, M.A., B.D., one of the outstanding leaders of the Anglican Church in the Maritime Provinces, who had been a patient in the Amherst Hospital for several weeks, passed away early yesterday morning.

For upwards of thirty years he had been Rector of Parrsboro, N.S., and was the beloved pastor, counsellor and friend of young and old throughout all that area, serving on the Town School Boards of Springhill and Parrsboro Hospitals, and being continually active in the Red Cross Society, the Canadian Legion, Boy Scouts and other community affairs.

A son of Prince Edward Island, he was born in Charlottetown on July 29, 1882, his parents being Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Harris, the former being remembered for his association with the dry goods business and literary associations in Charlottetown, and as the elder brother of Robert Harris, the famous Canadian painter. Mr. James E. Harris, architect, of this city, is the only (living) brother of Archdeacon Harris.

## Early Career

Archdeacon Harris attended St. Peter's Bay School, then under the direction of the late Dr. T. H. Hunt. He graduated from King's College, Windsor, N.S., with his Master's degree. He was ordained deacon, June 18, 1905, and Priest on June 10, 1906. Prior to his ordination he was a lay reader at Georgetown, P.E.I., and also served temporarily at Barrington and Mulgrave, N.S., and then was appointed Rector at Port Medway, N.S.

In 1911 he was Curate under Archdeacon Davidson, in St. John's Church, in Pembroke, Bermuda. After this he was Rector at Rawdon, N.S., resigning that parish to enlist in the R.A.M.C., 4th Division, with which he spent two years overseas. When he returned to Canada he assisted Canon Simpson at St. Peter's Cathedral, Charlottetown, for a short time and then became Rector at St. George's Church, Parrsboro.

In 1945 he was made Archdeacon of Truro, the largest of the diocesan archdeaconries, by the late Archbishop Kingston, and had since then been very active in the direction of diocesan work and church extension in addition to his parish and community duties.

The funeral service, which will be attended by Bishop Waterman and many of the clergy of the diocese, will be held at Parrsboro on Wednesday afternoon, following which the body will be transferred to Charlottetown for service on Friday morning in St. Peter's Cathedral and burial in the family plot.

## Archdeacon Harris

The late Venerable Archdeacon Harris, whose death in Parrsboro, N.S., is recorded elsewhere in today's issue, was devoted to his high calling and was revered by all who came in contact with him. A native of this Province and a brother of Mr. James E. Harris, Charlottetown, he had many personal friends here as well as in Nova Scotia and throughout the

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Dominion. He was active not only in church affairs but in the Red Cross, the Canadian Legion, Boy Scouts and other organizations. Particularly interested in youth movements, he sought by precept and example to promote their development along the highest spiritual and practical lines. Christian leadership is the most valuable contribution any citizen can make to his country, and in the list of those who have given a lifetime to such leadership the name of Archdeacon Harris stands high indeed.

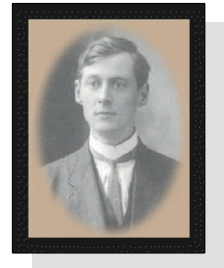
Burial Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery

5-**James Edward HARRIS [8449]**<sup>43</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1886 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>43</sup> was baptized on 15 Aug 1886 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>47</sup> died on 4 May 1954 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>48</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>49</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Church by S. Smyth.

Death Notes: 5 May 1954, The Guardian, Charlottetown  
HARRIS--At the P.E. Island Hospital on Tuesday, May 4th, 1954, James E. Harris in his 68th year.

Remains resting in St. Peter's Memorial Chapel, funeral from St. Peter's Cathedral tomorrow, Thursday morning, service commencing at 9 o'clock. Interment in St. Peter's Cemetery. Please omit flowers.



James

## Sudden Death of Mr. James E. Harris

The death occurred suddenly in the Prince Edward Island Hospital yesterday morning of Mr. James E. Harris, well-known architect, in his 68th year.

The late Mr. Harris was educated at St. Peter's Boys' School and West Kent School in Charlottetown. He later attended McGill University in Montreal where he received his degree in Architecture. Following his graduation from McGill, he was associated with his uncle, the late W. C. Harris, in architectural work in Halifax, N. S. A few years later he returned to Charlottetown where he took up permanent residence and instituted a long, successful career in his profession.

He has designed many fine churches in this Province, and in Nova Scotia, and among the local structures bearing his imprint which have been constructed locally in recent years are: the P.E.I. Hospital, the Charlottetown Hospital, the Provincial Sanatorium, the Holy Redeemer Community Centre, several new buildings at Saint Dunstan's University, and the Y. M. C. A., the latter in conjunction with the late E. S. Blanchard.

The late Mr. Haszard was an active life-long member of St. Peter's Cathedral, and a member of the Rotary Club of Charlottetown. He served overseas during World War 1 with the Royal Canadian Artillery, and was a firm supporter of the Canadian Legion following his return to Charlottetown. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the P. E. I. Hospital for many years; a past president of the Art Society and a member of the Charlottetown Library Committee.

The late Mr. Harris was a son of the late Thomas Harris and Etta Haszard of this City. He leaves to mourn his wife, the former Freda Haszard of Charlottetown, and one daughter, Mary

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Beth, a student at King's College in Halifax. A brother, the Venerable Charles Harris, for many years rector at Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, predeceased him approximately one month ago.

Burial Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery

**6-Mary Elizabeth "Mary Beth" HARRIS [8450]**<sup>447</sup> was born in 1932,<sup>448</sup> died on 4 Mar 2013 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>448</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>448</sup> She was usually called Mary Beth.

Death Notes: Mary Elizabeth Harris, of Charlottetown, passed quietly from this earthly world at 11:20 in the morning of Monday, March 4, 2013, at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital in Charlottetown.

This gentle and courtly woman will be greatly missed by a circle of intimate friends and family who loved and admired her calm demeanor and kindly spirit.

Mary Beth, as she was known, was born in 1932, the only child of architect James Edward Harris and Freda (Haszard), who pre-deceased her. She attended West Kent School in Charlottetown, and then the Edgehill School for Girls in Windsor, Nova Scotia; before obtaining her Bachelor of Arts (English) degree at King's College University, where she was selected as Senior Co Ed. Mary Beth continued her education, studying Library Sciences at the University of Toronto; and then took up employment in the Halifax Memorial Library.

She returned to Prince Edward Island in 1967 to become Head of Library Information Services at the University of Prince Edward Island, a position she held until her retirement from the university in 1992.

Mary Beth held a lifelong devotion to books and reading; and after her retirement, became a fancier of a breed of small and wooly dogs known as Tibetan Terriers, to whom she referred as her "family". She gave them whimsical names - Sarah, Buckwheat, and the like, and loved them dearly. Giving them up to good families when she no longer could look after their needs was a painful experience in her life.

In 2008 she became a resident of Park West Lodge, her home for the remainder of her life: well-liked and respected by the other members of her new family at the lodge.

Mary Beth was a proud Prince Edward Islander, respectful of her family heritage which included the artist Robert Harris; and a lifetime member of the congregation of St. Peter's Cathedral.

Arrangements entrusted to MacLean Funeral Home Swan Chapel. Visitation at All Souls Chapel, St. Peter's Cathedral on Thursday from 1 to 3 p.m. for family and friends. Funeral service Friday from St. Peter's Cathedral at 10 a.m. Interment in St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery.

Burial Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery

General Notes: 26 Sep 1953, The Guardian, Charlottetown

Mr. and Mrs. James E. Harris motored to Halifax last weekend, accompanying their daughter, Miss Mary Beth Harris, who was returning to King's College, where she is in residence at Alexandra Hall, to continue her Arts course. On the way home, Mr. and Mrs. Harris visited the former's brother, Ven. Archdeacon C. R. Harris of Parrsboro.

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

17 Dec 1963, The Guardian, Charlottetown

Miss Mary Beth Haszard, who is employed with the Halifax Memorial Library (reference dept.), is arriving in Charlottetown Dec. 21 to spend Christmas with her mother, Mrs. James Harris, 39 Villa Avenue.<sup>449</sup>

5-**Dora Ratcliffe HARRIS [52101]**<sup>450</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>451</sup> was baptized on 24 Apr 1892 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN,<sup>451</sup> died on 18 Jul 1911 in Port Mulgrave, Queens Co., NS, CAN<sup>452</sup> at age 19, and was buried in PE, CAN.<sup>453</sup> The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.<sup>454</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. Peter's Anglican Church by James Simpson.

Death Notes: Nova Scotia records shows death place as Port Medway.

22 Jul 1911, The Charlottetown Guardian

THURSDAY

The sad news has come by telegraph that Miss Dora Harris, daughter of Mrs. T. J. Harris, had passed away Tuesday morning at the Rectory at Port Mulgrave. The deep sympathy of many Charlottetown friends will go out to Mrs. Harris and her sons in their great sorrow.

Dora had been ill before leaving Charlottetown more than two years ago, and since that time, with her mother, she has been living with the Rev. Charles Harris at Port Mulgrave. In her long illness she has had tender and incessant care. At one time bright hopes were entertained for her ultimate recovery but in God's providence the other course was willed, and for some time past it had been realized that the earthly life was drawing to a close.

The body will be brought home to Charlottetown for burial and the funeral will probably be held tomorrow.

Burial Notes: Assumed to be in St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery but she is not shown in the cemetery transcript with the rest of her family.

21 Jul 1911, The Charlottetown Guardian

The remains of Miss Dora R. Harris arrived in Charlottetown last evening on the Northumberland. They were accompanied by Mrs. Harris, Mrs. Robinson, Rev. C. R. Harris and James E. Harris from Pt. Medway and by Rev. E. A. Harris and W. C. Harris. The remains were taken to St. Peters Cathedral. The funeral will leave the church this morning at half past nine o'clock.

2-**Eunice HASZARD [52100]**<sup>18</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1764 in RI, USA,<sup>455</sup> died on 9 Mar 1832 in PE, CAN<sup>455</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>455</sup>

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

Eunice married **John GARDINER [52099]**.<sup>18</sup> John was born in 1758 in Kingston, RI, USA<sup>455</sup> and died on 5 Jan 1842 in PE, CAN<sup>455</sup> at age 84. They had one daughter: **Sarah Sophia**.

Death Notes: Potosi Grove, York River

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

3-**Sarah Sophia GARDINER [52098]**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1804,<sup>10</sup> died on 27 Sep 1827<sup>10</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>19</sup>

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

General Notes: Sarah was a cousin of James.<sup>2</sup>

2-**William HASZARD [52405]**<sup>379</sup> was born on 3 May 1767 in RI, USA,<sup>379</sup> died on 14 Mar 1847 in PE, CAN<sup>379</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 15 Mar 1847 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>379</sup>

Death Notes: 10 Aug 1847, Royal Gazette

On Sunday morning last... William Haszard, Esq. of Belle View in the 80th year of his age.... The funeral will take place tomorrow (Wednesday Afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Ground

General Notes: William was "Owner" of a Mullatto boy slave named Simon, a child of one of his fathers slaves, bought from his father, and recorded in Charlottetown in 1802. The same year, Virginia Tom, William's father, gave a Mulatto girl to Harriett and Louisa, William's daughters.<sup>379</sup>

William married **Anne Farrant JONES [52406]**<sup>379</sup> in London, ENG, UK.<sup>379</sup> Anne was born about 1780 in ENG, UK,<sup>456</sup> died on 18 Jan 1858 in Bellevue, PE, CAN<sup>457</sup> about age 78, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>379</sup> They had two children: **William Jones** and **John**.

Death Notes: 30 Jan 1858, New Brunswick Courier

d. Bellevue, P.E.I., 18th inst., Anne Farrant Haszard, widow of William Haszard, age 78.

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Grounds

3-**William Jones HASZARD [52407]**<sup>379</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1808,<sup>379</sup> died on 31 Mar 1879 in Keppoch, PE, CAN<sup>458</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Stratford, PE, CAN.<sup>459</sup>

Death Notes: 10 Jul 1879, New Zealand Herald

The friends of Mr. William Haszard will regret to learn of his death at Harbor's Mouth, near Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, on the 31st., of March last. The deceased was a descendant of one of the oldest American families, his father being one of the "refugees" who removed from the States to the British provinces at the time of the revolution in 1777. In 1869, with his family, he emigrated from Prince Edward Island to Auckland. He resided at the Thames for several years. Three years ago he returned to his native land, and spent his last hours with his relatives, amidst the scenes of his youth. His wife and family are still residents of this province.

Burial Notes: Southport Anglican Cemetery

William married **Louisa HAYDEN [52408]**,<sup>379</sup> daughter of **Alex HAYDEN [52409]**. Louisa was born in 1813,<sup>460</sup> died on 5 Jul 1886 in Kaukapakapa, New Zealand<sup>460</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>461</sup> They had eight children: **Anna, Harriett Clara, Amelia Jane, Alexander James, Elizabeth Douglas "Bessy," William Cundell, Sarah Louisa, and Sidney Fade.**

Death Notes: 5 Jul 1886, Auckland Star

HASZARD.--At the residence of her daughter, Mrs. R. Sinclair, Kaukapakapa, after a long illness,

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Louisa Haszard, mother of Mrs. Haszard, of Te Wairoa; aged 73 years.

Burial Notes: Kaukapakapa Cemetery, Kaipara Flats

**4-Anna HASZARD [52411]**.<sup>379</sup>

**4-Harriett Clara HASZARD [37038]**<sup>379</sup> was born about 1841<sup>462</sup> and died on 20 Nov 1917 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>463</sup> about age 76.

Birth Notes: She died at age 76.

Death Notes: 21 Nov 1917, Auckland Star

SINCLAIR--On November 20, at Ponsonby, Harriet Clara Sinclair, widow of Robert Sinclair, of Kaukapakapa.

Interment private.

Harriett married **Charles RICHARDS** [52417]<sup>464</sup> on 15 Apr 1865 in New Zealand.<sup>464</sup>

Marriage Notes: 29 Apr 1865, New Zealand Herald

RICHARDS--HASZARD.--On the 15th inst. at the residence of the father of the Bride, Franklin-street, Mr. Charles Richards to Miss Harriet Clara Haszard.<sup>464</sup>

Harriett next married **Robert SINCLAIR** [4580]<sup>4</sup> in 1879 in New Zealand.<sup>465</sup> Robert was born about 1837<sup>466</sup> and died on 19 Oct 1903 in Kaukapakapa, New Zealand<sup>467</sup> about age 66.

Birth Notes: He died at age 66.

Death Notes: 20 Oct 1903, Auckland Star

SINCLAIR.--On the 19th inst., at Edendale, Kaukapakapa, Robert Sinclair, loved husband of Harriet C. Sinclair.

**4-Amelia Jane HASZARD [52112]**<sup>377</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1843 in Bellevue, PE, CAN,<sup>380</sup> was baptized on 3 Mar 1844 in Milton, PE, CAN,<sup>381</sup> and died on 6 Mar 1925 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>382</sup> at age 81. Another name for Amelia was Amelia Jones HASZARD.<sup>21</sup>

Baptism Notes: St. John's Anglican Church, by Fred. Downs Panter

Death Notes: 7 Mar 1925, Press

## WOMEN'S CORNER

A lady who went through an almost unprecedented experience during the night of the Tarawera eruption died yesterday morning at Herne Bay, aged 82 years (telegraphs our Auckland correspondent). She was Mrs. Amelia Jane Haszard, who was born at Prince Edward's Island and came to New Zealand with her parents in 1859 in the brig Prince Edward (Captain Nolan).

Mrs. Haszard married her cousin, the late Charles Albert Haszard, who was at one time a compositor on the "Southern Cross" newspaper, and afterwards was farming and storekeeping at Bombay.

In 1886 Mrs. Haszard was the teacher of the Native school, at the time the village of Wairoa was buried as a result of the eruption of Mount Tarawera. Mr. Haszard and three of the children lost their lives on that awful night. Mrs. Haszard and two daughters escaped. The ejecta from

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Tarawera buried the village, and the roof of the Haszards' house fell in, pinning Mrs. Haszard by her arm. Two daughters, who were with her, managed to get out of the window and took refuge in a neighbour's fowlhouse. Mrs Haszard sat in the ruined house all night, but was rescued next day.

11 Mar 1925, Evening Post

The death is reported at Auckland of Mrs. Amelia Jane Haszard, aged 82 years. The late Mrs. Haszard was born at Prince Edward's Island and came to New Zealand with her parents in 1859, in the brig Prince Edward (Captain Nolan).

Mrs. Haszard married her cousin, the late Charles Albert Haszard, who was at one time a compositor on the "Southern Cross" newspaper, and afterwards was farming and storekeeping at Bombay. In 1886 Mrs. Haszard was a teacher, and at a native school at the time the village of Wairoa was buried as a result of the eruption of Mount Tarawera. Mr. Haszard and three of the children lost their lives on that awful night. Mrs. Haszard and two daughters escaped.

The eruption from Tarawera buried the village, and the roof of Mrs. Haszard's house fell in, pinning Mrs. Haszard by one arm. Her two daughters, who were with her, managed to get out of a window, and took refuge in a neighbour's fowlhouse. Mrs. Haszard sat in the ruined house all night, but was rescued the next day. When Mrs. Haszard was finally dug out from the ruins, a stretcher party was organised, and she was carried five miles to Tikitapu, through a scene of appalling desolation and taken thence by buggy to Rotorua, where medical aid was secured.

She is survived by one daughter, Ina Hobbs, of Papakura, and by two brothers, Mr. A. J. Haszard, of Hamilton, and Mr. S. F. Haszard, of Empire road, Epsom, and a sister, Mrs. G. W. Murray. Lady Parr and Mrs. Watson Airey, of Remuera, are nieces.

General Notes: She was Charles' 2nd cousin.

12 Jun 1886, Thames Advertiser

A wire received from Rotorua, conveying a menage sent direct from here per express, states that Mr. Haszard and four of his children are still missing, also that Mr Bambridge, a tourist, who was staying at the hotel the night of the sad fatality. The search parties from Rotorua and elsewhere have arrived: and, were indefatigable in their endeavours to solve the fate of these poor creatures. Haszard, it is said, got up when the first awful crash of the outbreak burst upon the ears of himself and his household. Proceeding to the front door the sight that met him must have been one of awful grandeur rarely equalled, in human experience. This is surmised from the fact that contrary to his usual custom, he let out a loud exclamation, at once expressive of awe and admiration, Where he then went to is by which his fate is still enveloped. Mrs. Haszard and two of her children are recovering rapidly. From the same source we learn that the dead bodies of ten natives had been recovered yesterday by the search parties.

24 Jun 1886, Illawara Mercury (Wollongong, NSW)

## TERRIBLE INCIDENTS OF THE NEW ZEALAND EARTHQUAKES

Mrs. Haszard has given to the reporter of the Auckland Star her experiences while buried with her dead children as follows:--"My two daughters, Clara and Ina, escaped into a detached portion of the house. While sitting in my chair, with my three remaining children around me, I was pinned to the floor by the leg through the roof falling in, and I believe that it was at that time that my



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

husband was killed. I had my youngest child, Mona, a girl aged 4, in my arms, a boy aged 10, Adolphus, on my right, and a younger child, a girl, aged 6, on my left. Mona, who was in my arms, cried to me to give her more room, as I was pressing her against the beam, but the load of volcanic mud pouring down on me prevented me from being able to render any assistance, and the child was crushed and smothered in my arms, and died. Adolphus said to me, "Mamma, I will die with you," and I think he died shortly after, as he did not answer again. The little girl, I think, died shortly after, and she spoke no more. During my entombment, I thought a search party would come to search the room. I 'cooed' to the first people I heard about the place. Many of the injuries were sustained by endeavouring to protect my head from the falling lava."

6 Jul 1886, New Zealand Herald  
MRS. HASZARD

We are sorry to hear that Mrs. Haszard still continues to suffer from the effects of the injuries she received on the awful night of the outbreak, and from the shock to her nervous system. It is said that she will lose the use of one of her hands. In these circumstances, it has been suggested that an application should be made to the Government for a small annuity to be paid to her. We think Mrs. Haszard has a good claim. Her husband was at the Wairoa in the service of the Government as head teacher of the native school. Besides fulfilling his duties earnestly and diligently, he devoted all the energies of his life to the benefit and improvement of the Maoris. He was continually striving to do good. He nursed them in sickness, and strove to keep them from intoxicating liquors. Mrs. Haszard has been deprived of the bread-winner of the family and of three children by an event which has appalled us all, and we think that the Government ought to show their sympathy for her in her great sorrow by making some provision for her future. We are quite sure that no one would censure the Government for such an act.<sup>384</sup>

4-Alexander James HASZARD [52122]<sup>379</sup> was born about 1846 in PE, CAN<sup>468</sup> and died on 29 Apr 1929 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>469</sup> about age 83.

Death Notes: 30 Apr 1929, New Zealand Herald  
MR. A. J. HASZARD.

The death occurred yesterday morning of Mr. Alexander James Haszard, aged 83, of Hamilton Road, Herne Bay. Born at Prince Edward Island, Canada, Mr. Haszard arrived in Auckland with his parents in May, 1859, and he resided in the Auckland Province until his death. He was among the first to go to Thames during the gold rush and in partnership with his brother-in-law, the late Mr. Charles Richards, he opened a store, which later grew into a large ironmongery business, opposite the Governor Bowen Hotel. The business was sold in 1872 and Mr. Haszard went to live at Bombay where he married Miss Kate Mackey, daughter of the late Mr. Hugh Mackey, a well-known farmer in the district. Several years later he came to Auckland and until he retired ten years ago he was manager for Messrs. Bagnall Brothers, timber merchants, of Freeman's Bay. At the time of his death Mr. Haszard was a director of the Parker-Lamb Timber Company, Limited.

He is survived by his wife, two sons and five daughters, a brother, Mr. S. F. Haszard, of Epsom, and a sister, Mrs. G. W. Murray, of Remuera.

Alexander married Catherine "Kate" MACKEY [52428],<sup>470</sup> daughter of Hugh MACKEY [52429], in Bombay Settlement, New Zealand.<sup>469</sup> Kate died on 4 Aug 1941 in Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>471</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

She was usually called Kate. They had one son: **Sidney Alexander**.

Death Notes: 5 Aug 1941, New Zealand Herald

HASZARD.--On August 4, at her residence, 17 Hamilton Road, Catherine, beloved wife of the late Alexander James Haszard. Private interment.

5-**Sidney Alexander HASZARD [52430]**<sup>472</sup> was born about 1884<sup>473</sup> and died on 15 Dec 1933 in Whakatane, New Zealand<sup>474</sup> about age 49.

Death Notes: 18 Dec 1933, New Zealand Herald

HASZARD.--On December 15, at Whakatane (suddenly), Sidney Alexander Haszard, late Main Body Artillery, beloved elder son of the late Alexander James Haszard, and of Mrs. Haszard, of Auckland.

4-**Elizabeth Douglas "Bessy" HASZARD [52123]**<sup>475</sup> was born about 1847<sup>476</sup> and died in Aug 1915 in New Zealand<sup>477</sup> about age 68. She was usually called Bessy.

Death Notes: 8 Sep 1915, New Zealand Herald

AUGUST DEATH DUTIES

Wellington, Tuesday.

The estates of 286 deceased persons were certified for death duties during the month of August, the largest being that of Joseph Thomas Knight, Canterbury, £66,804:--

The Auckland estates were as follows:--(included in list)

Bessie D. Bell 1,292

Bessy married **Charles BELL [52413]**<sup>478</sup> on 8 Jan 1878 in Bombay Settlement, New Zealand.<sup>478</sup>

Marriage Notes: 18 Jan 1878, New Zealand Herald

BELL--HASZARD.--On January 8th, by the Rev. Mr. Norrie, at the residence of Mr. Charles Andrews, Bombay Settlement, Mr. Charles Bell, of Churchill, Waikato, to Bessie Douglass, third daughter of Mr. William Haszard, both formerly of Prince Edwards Island, British North America.<sup>478</sup>

4-**William Cundell HASZARD [37037]**<sup>479</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1849 in PE, CAN,<sup>480</sup> died on 20 Aug 1900 in Waikato, New Zealand<sup>481</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Thames, New Zealand.<sup>482</sup> Another name for William was William Cundall HASZARD.<sup>480</sup>

Death Notes: 22 Aug 1900, Thames Star

The funeral of the late William Cundall Haszard, who died at the hospital on Monday, took place yesterday afternoon, the Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan conducting the burial service. Mr. Haszard will be remembered by many old residents as being employed for many years in Morrin's ironmongery store, Grahamstown. Mr. Haszard in days gone by--18 or 20 years ago--was very prominent in local volunteer circles. His late wife met with a sudden death at her residence, Brown street, leaving a young family, now grown up. Mr. Haszard, who had been some time at Tairua, was admitted to the Hospital about a month ago. He was 50 years of age.

Burial Notes: Tararu Cemetery

William married **Janet White SENIOR [52418]**,<sup>483</sup> daughter of **Joseph SENIOR [52419]**, on

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

26 Jun 1873 in New Zealand.<sup>484</sup> Janet was born on 19 Jul 1855,<sup>485</sup> died on 3 Jan 1885 in Grahamstown, New Zealand<sup>486</sup> at age 29, and was buried in Thames, New Zealand.<sup>485</sup>

They had six children: **Florence Louisa "Florrie," Ethel Clara "Lady Parr," Alice Maud, Ada Josephine, William Alexander,** and **Charles Sutherland.**

Marriage Notes: 30 Jun 1873, New Zealand Herald

HASZARD--SENIOR.--On June 26, by the Rev. James Hill, at the residence of the bride's father, William Cundell Haszard, of Grahamstown, to Janet White, fourth daughter of Mr. Joseph Senior, of the same place.<sup>484</sup>

Death Notes: SUDDEN DEATH

A DISTRESSING case of family bereavement occurred in Grahamstown on Saturday evening. Mrs. Janet Haszard, the wife of a resident in Brown-street, was sitting in a chair, busily plying her needle, after having partaken of the evening meal, when she was suddenly seized with an evident faintness. She called to her husband, who was present, to get her a glass of water, but fell to the floor, lifeless, before the request could be complied with. Constable Bern, who was on duty in the vicinity, was speedily in attendance, and obtained the services of Dr. Callan, who, on examination, confirmed the previous belief that life was already extinct. It is supposed that death resulted from an affection of the heart, but as no medical man was in attendance to certify to the actual cause, an inquest will be rendered necessary. Mrs. Haszard was, we understand, the mother of six children, all of tender age. The inquest will be held this morning at the Governor Brown Hotel before Dr. Kilgour, District Coroner.

Burial Notes: Tararu Cemetery

5-**Florence Louisa "Florrie" HASZARD [52537]**<sup>487</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1873 in Waikato, New Zealand,<sup>487</sup> died on 3 Feb 1929 in Wellington, New Zealand<sup>487</sup> at age 55, and was buried in Wellington, New Zealand.<sup>487</sup> She was usually called Florrie.

Death Notes: 9 Feb 1929, New Zealand Herald

FELTON.--On Sunday, February 3, at Knights Road Private Hospital, Lower Hutt, Florence Louisa Felton, dearly-beloved cousin of Mrs. J. M. Gower, 6, Manchester Street, Petone, Mrs. E. J. Caldwell, Maungaturoto, and Mrs. M. M. White, First Avenue, Stanley Point, Auckland; also beloved sister of Mr. W. Haszard, Gisborne, Lady Parr, London, and Mrs. Watson Airey, Remeura, Auckland.--At rest.

Interred at Taita Cemetery, Lower Hutt.

Burial Notes: Taita Old Cemetery, Lower Hutt

Florrie married **William Matthew FELTON [52538]**<sup>487</sup> in 1895.<sup>487</sup>

5-**Ethel Clara "Lady Parr" HASZARD [52414]**<sup>488</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1875 in Thames, New Zealand,<sup>489</sup> died on 4 Nov 1933 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>490</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>491</sup> She was usually called Lady Parr.

Death Notes: 6 Nov 1933, Horowhenua Chronicle

The death occurred on Saturday evening of Lady Parr, wife of Sir James Parr. She had

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

been ill for a considerable time. Lady Parr was formerly Miss Ethel Clara Haszard. She accompanied her husband to London when he was appointed High Commissioner for New Zealand in 1926. There are left to mourn their loss, her husband, one son and four daughters.

8 Nov 1933, New Zealand Herald  
LATE LADY PARR  
LAST TRIBUTES PAID  
WIDESPREAD SYMPATHY  
ATTENDANCE AT FUNERAL

Evidence of the esteem in which the late Lady Parr, wife of Sir James Parr, was held by the community was given at the funeral yesterday. A large number of prominent people attended, both in a private capacity and as representatives of a diverse range of organisations. In view of the untiring work of Lady Parr, which fell to her lot as the wife of one of New Zealand's leading public men, it was inevitable that there should be such widespread regret at her death, and that tributes should be forthcoming, not only from a host of personal friends, but from national and civic bodies throughout the Dominion. About 1000 messages of condolence were received, including a large number of cablegrams from overseas.

A service conducted by the Rev. R. I. Connolly, of St. Aidan's Church, Remuera, was held at Sir James Parr's residence, in Victoria Avenue, yesterday afternoon, after which the casket was conveyed to Purewa Cemetery, where Mr. Connolly conducted the last rites. In addition to the chief mourners - Sir James Parr and Messrs. John H. and J. Parr, S. F. Haszard and H. Airey - the cortege was headed by several motor-cars laden with flowers. A long line of motor-cars followed.

Burial Notes: Purewa Cemetery

Lady Parr married **Sir Christopher "James" PARR C.M.G., K.C.M.G., G.C.M.G.** [52415],<sup>492</sup> son of **Reuben PARR** [52539], on 11 Sep 1896 in New Zealand.<sup>493</sup> James was born on 18 May 1869 in Cambridge, New Zealand,<sup>494</sup> died on 2 May 1941 in London, ENG, UK<sup>494</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, ENG, UK.<sup>495</sup> He was usually called James. They had one son: **John**.

Marriage Notes: 28 Sep 1895, Observer

The Social Scene

A large amount of interest and excitement was occasioned in the district of Kaukapakapa, on Wednesday, 11th inst., by the marriage of Mr C. J. Parr, solicitor, of Auckland, to Miss Ethel Andrews of Kaukapakapa. The ceremony took place at the residence of the bride's uncle, Mr Robert Sinclair, J.P., in the presence of a large number of relatives and intimate friends of the young couple; the Rev. George Stephenson officiating. The winsome bride looked most charming in a handsome and tasteful travelling costume of light grey tweed. She carried an exquisitely beautiful bouquet of white primroses and ferns. She was attended by Miss Maud Murray, Miss Ada Haszard, and Miss Helen Parr, who acted as bridesmaids; all becomingly attired in neat walking costumes. Each young lady wore a pretty gold brooch, the gift of the bridegroom. Messrs H. Plummer, T. U. Wells and A. G. Cooke, in their capacity of

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

groomsmen, supported the bridegroom through the trying ordeal. At the close of the ceremony the newly wedded couple received the hearty and warm congratulations of their friends, and were subsequently entertained at a sumptuous wedding breakfast, when the usual complimentary toasts and speeches were made and responded to. Mr. and Mrs. Parr were driven to the Railway Station and took their departure amidst showers of rice and warm expressions of good wishes for a future of unclouded happiness and prosperity.

2 Mar 1926, Northern Advocate

Sir James Parr, the new High Commissioner, was married in 1895 to Miss Ethel Clara Haszard, daughter of Mr W. Cundle Haszard, and has one son and four daughters. Two of the daughters are married, and two (who will go Home with their parents) are still at school. The son is a partner in the Auckland firm of barristers and solicitors Messrs Parr, Bloomfield, Alexander and Burt, and was dux of the Waitaki High School before going in for the law, Sir James Parr has now retired from the firm himself.<sup>496</sup>

Death Notes: 3 May 1941, Evening Post

SIR JAMES PARR

DEATH IN LONDON

FORMER HIGH COMMISSIONER

(Rec. 10 a.m.) LONDON, May 2

Sir James Parr, formerly High Commissioner for New Zealand, died early this morning after a brief illness. - U.P.A. .

Sir Christopher James Parr was born at Cambridge, New Zealand, in 1869 and was the son of the late Mr. Reuben Parr. He was educated at primary schools in Waihou and Thames and won a district scholarship at the Auckland Grammar School. Later he became a student at Auckland University College and was admitted a barrister in 1890. From that year until 1920 he practised in Coromandel and Auckland and was head of the legal firm of Parr and Blomfield. He entered local politics in his early thirties and became chairman of the Auckland Education Board in 1907 and Mayor of Auckland in 1911. After an unsuccessful attempt to enter Parliament for the Auckland West electorate in 1905 he won the Eden seat at the 1914 election and held it until 1926.

He did not contest the Auckland Mayoralty again, after his term of office ended in 1915, but he became a member of the Board of Governors of Auckland Grammar School and of the Council of Auckland University College and continued in these posts until 1920. In 1916 he was a member of the party of New Zealand Parliamentarians which visited the front, and two years after the war he was admitted to the Ministry at a time when Mr. W. F. Massey made a number of additions to his Cabinet. Sir James Parr's first Ministerial poses brought him the portfolios of Education and Health. He relinquished the latter after three years and became Minister of Justice and Postmaster-General, but he continued to be Minister of Education until 1926, when he became High Commissioner for New Zealand in London. This appointment ended in 1929 and during his term of office Sir James represented New Zealand at the Assembly of the League of Nations, on the Committee of Imperial Defence, and on the Empire Marketing Board. Later he lectured for some time in connection with Lord Beaverbrook's Empire Crusade, another "crusader" being Mr. F. W. Doidge. Sir James returned to this

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

country in 1931, and in October of that year was appointed leader of the Legislative Council. But in December, 1933, he resigned to resume the post of High Commissioner in London and held it until 1936. He was succeeded by Mr. W. J. Jordan and returned to New Zealand in November, 1936. After that he resided for some time in Auckland.

Sir James Parr received the C.M.G. in 1914 and the K.C.M.G. in 1924. Six years ago he became a G.C.M.G. He was a past master of the Masonic Lodge of St. Andrew and a past president of the New Zealand Town Planning League, and in the educational field he is remembered for his creation of the junior high school system and for his extension of musical teaching in schools.

He was twice married, first to Miss Ethel Clara Haszard, daughter of Mr. William C. Haszard. After a lengthy illness she died in 1933 and three years ago he married Mrs. Barbara M. Whitworth. There were one son and four daughters by the first marriage. The son, Mr. John Parr, served with the Divisional Signal Company in the World War and on his return to this country he entered his father's legal firm, then known as Parr, Blomfield, and Alexander. He died some years ago.

Burial Notes: Stoke Poges Memorial Gardens

General Notes: 6 Jan 1925, Otautau Standard and Wallace County Chronicle  
New Year Honours

Sir Christopher James Parr, K.C.M.G., has been Minister of Education and Justice in New Zealand since 1920. He was born at Cambridge, New Zealand, in 1869. He was educated at the primary schools of Cambridge, Waihou, and Thames. He won scholarships at the Auckland Grammar School and at the Auckland University College. He passed the law examination in 1889, and was admitted as a barrister the following year. He practised at Auckland from 1892 till 1920, and he is still the head of the firm of Messrs Parr, Blomfield, Alexander and Burt. He was Chairman of the Auckland Education Board from 1907 to 1911; Mayor of Auckland, 1911-1915; contested Auckland West, 1905; M.P. for Eden since 1914; Auckland Grammar School Board of Governors and University College Council, 1907-1915; New Zealand Parliamentary Commission to war front, 1910. In 1896 he married a daughter of W. C. Haszard, and there are four daughters and one son.<sup>497</sup>

6-**John PARR [52416]**<sup>494</sup> died in 1935.<sup>498</sup>

5-**Alice Maud HASZARD [52540]**<sup>499</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1876 in Thames, New Zealand,<sup>499</sup> died on 6 May 1939 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>500</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>499</sup>

Death Notes: 6 May 1939, Auckland Star

AIREY.--On May 6, at a private hospital, Alice Maud, dearly beloved wife of H. W. Airey, Aldred Road, Remeura.

Burial Notes: Waikumete Cemetery & Columbarium

Alice married **Henry Watson AIREY [52541]**<sup>501</sup> in 1897.<sup>499</sup> Henry was born on 14 Mar 1869 in Thames, New Zealand,<sup>502</sup> died on 7 Sep 1954 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>502</sup> at age 85, and

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

was buried in Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>502</sup> They had three children: **George Murray, Noel Watson**, and **Winifred Maud**.

Burial Notes: Waikumete Cemetery & Columbarium

6-**George Murray AIREY [52542]**.<sup>499</sup>

6-**Noel Watson AIREY [52543]**.<sup>499</sup>

General Notes: 3 May 1928, New Zealand Herald  
ENGAGEMENT

The engagement is announced of Miss Sadie Mitchelson, elder daughter of Mrs. Mitchelson, of Remeura, to Mr. Noel Airey, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Airey, of Remeura.<sup>503</sup>

Noel married **Sadie Margaret MITCHELSON** [4579]<sup>504</sup> about Dec 1928 in Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>504</sup>

Marriage Notes: 6 Dec 1928, Evening Post  
WEDDING (excerpts)

Although the wedding of Miss Sadie Margaret Mitchelson, grand-daughter of Sir Edwin Mitchelson, to Mr. Noel Watson Airey, which took place at St. Aidan's Church, Auckland, was very quiet, it evoked a considerable amount of interest (says the Auckland "Star"). Miss Mitchelson is the eldest daughter of Mrs. A. Mitchelson and the late Mr. Mitchelson; of Armadale road, Remuera, and Mr. Airey is the second son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Watson Airey, of Aldred road, Remuera. The Rev. H. A. Coleman officiated. The bride was escorted by her grandfather, Sir Edwin Mitchelson.

Miss Molly Mitchelson was bridesmaid, wearing a frock of navy crepe fleuri with inset front of beige georgette. Mr. Denis Lawford was best man. After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's mother in Allendale road, where close relations and intimate friends were entertained.<sup>504</sup>

6-**Winifred Maud AIREY [52544]**.<sup>505</sup> Another name for Winifred is Winsome Maud AIREY.<sup>499</sup>

Winifred married **Ronald Duncan HORTON** [52545]<sup>505</sup> on 7 Dec 1933 in Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>505</sup>

Marriage Notes: 20 Jan 1934, New Zealand Herald

HORTON--AIREY.--On December 7, 1933, at St. Aidan's Church, Remeura, by the Rev. R. L. Connolly, Ronald Duncan, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Horton, of Auckland, to Winifred Maud, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Airey, of Auckland.<sup>505</sup>

5-**Ada Josephine HASZARD [52546]**<sup>506</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1878 in New Zealand,<sup>506</sup> died on 13 Apr 1926 in Rotorua, New Zealand<sup>506</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Rotorua, New Zealand.<sup>506</sup>

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Burial Notes: Rotorua Cemetery

Ada married **COLLIER** [52547].<sup>506</sup>

5-**William Alexander HASZARD** [52548]<sup>507</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1879 in Thames, New Zealand,<sup>507</sup> died on 23 Jun 1930 in Gisborne, New Zealand<sup>507</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Gisborne, New Zealand.<sup>507</sup>

Burial Notes: Taruheru Cemetery

5-**Charles Sutherland HASZARD** [52549]<sup>508</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1881 in Thames, New Zealand,<sup>508</sup> died on 10 Jun 1886 in Rotorua District, New Zealand<sup>509</sup> at age 5, and was buried in Rotorua, New Zealand.<sup>508</sup>

Death Notes: "Buried Village" He was at the home of his uncle, Charles Albert Haszard with his grandmother, Louisa (nee Hayden) when the Tarawera eruption occurred. Only 3 person in the house survived. Young Charles died aged only 5 years old. (believe he is misidentified as a son of William Cundell Haszard as W.C. was not a brother to Charles Albert)

13 Jun 1886, Te Aroha News

INQUEST OF THE HAZARD FAMILY

Rotorua, June 13. (excerpt from testimony of John Cunningham Blythe, Government Road surveyor)

We then went to Wairoa and started digging at the house. The party uncovered Mrs. Haszard. We partly removed the roof, and got at her hand. She was quite conscious by then and knew me. There were two children with her. She was in an armchair, which had fallen up against the cheffonier. On her lap little Mona was lying dead, and Adolphus to the left, close to her dress. When he was lifted out I thought he was alive. I poured brandy down his throat with no result. I felt under his shirt and then knew he was dead. I helped to carry him to the side of the house; also Mona. Mrs. Haszard was got out with great trouble, as her right leg was held by one of the rafters. She was got out and carried to Sophia's whare. I sent for medical aid and the constable. As we had Mrs. Haszard to take in, we abandoned our work and took her to Rotorua. The constable took surveyors and stretchers, and I took a party and cleared the bush so that a buggy could get through. I returned to Wairoa and saw the bodies of Mr. Haszard and children. His body was lying across the room, as shown in the map. When I saw them Mr. Charles Albert Haszard and his nephew Charlie were both dead. There was now one more body to recover, and it was Edna Winnifred's body. The whole of the bodies were: Charles Albert Haszard, aged 47; Adolphus Charles Hazard, 10; Edna Winifred Haszard, 6; Mona Ivia Herini Haszard 4 or 5; the nephew Charles Sutherland Barford, 5. Charles Albert Haszard was struck by the roof and killed--the side of his head and jaw was broken and one side crushed by a rafter falling on his head. I think Adolphus was suffocated, and Edna and Mona. The fire was caused by a hot stone lighting the scrim and paper, the kitchen roof having fallen in from the weight of volcanic earth.

17 Jun 1886, Taranaki Herald



# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

Excerpt from Volcanic Eruptions of the Terraces

LIST OF EUROPEANS KILLED.

Charles Albert Haszard, aged 47 years.

Adolphus Charles Edward Haszard, aged 10 years.

Edna Winifred Haszard, age 6 years.

Mona Ivia Herini Haszard, aged 4 years.

Charles Sutherland Harford (nephew), aged 5 years. (also identified as Charles Sutherland Barford, 5 years in 6 other accounts - Online NZ indexed death records identify him as Charles Sutherland Haszard)

Edna Winifred, aged 17 years.

E. A. Bainbridge, aged 21 years.

Burial Notes: Rotorua Cemetery

4-**Sarah Louisa HASZARD** [52410]<sup>510</sup> was born about 1851 in PE, CAN<sup>511</sup> and died on 15 Jul 1931 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>511</sup> about age 80.

Death Notes: 16 Jul 1931, New Zealand Herald

MRS. SARA LOUISE MURRAY

The death occurred at Remuera yesterday of Mrs. Sara Louise Murray, widow of the late Mr. George William Murray, at the age of 80. Mrs. Murray had been a resident of the Auckland district since 1859, in which year she came, to New Zealand from Prince Edward Island with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Haszard. Mr. and Mrs. Murray were married in 1879 and lived at Kaukapakapa until 1905, when they came to Auckland. There were no children. A brother of Mrs. Murray, Mr. S. F. Haszard, lives at Epsom.

Sarah married **George William MURRAY** [52421]<sup>512</sup> on 16 Jan 1879 in Bombay Settlement, New Zealand.<sup>513</sup> George was born about 1845<sup>514</sup> and died on 21 Mar 1923 in Auckland, New Zealand<sup>515</sup> about age 78.

Marriage Notes: 3 Feb 1879, New Zealand Herald

MARRIAGES.

MURRAY--HASZARD.--At Bombay Settlement, on January 16, by the Rev. T. Norris, G. W. Murray to Sarah L. Haszard.<sup>513</sup>

Death Notes: 23 Mar 1923, Auckland Star

DEATHS

MURRAY -- On March 21 at his late residence, Manoa, Omahu Road, Remuera, George William Murray, aged 78 years. Interred at Kaukaupakapa today.

4-**Sidney Fade HASZARD** [52412]<sup>516</sup> was born about 1857<sup>517</sup> and died in 1949<sup>517</sup> about age 92.

General Notes: 3 Jan 1885, Grey River Argus

Notwithstanding the excitement inseparable from a race meeting, Xmas. and New Year festivities &c., a number of gentlemen found time to assemble at the Melbourne Hotel last night to say farewell and good speed to Mr. Sydney Haszard of the Telegraph Department, who is leaving for Wellington by the Maori this morning. His Worship the Mayor occupied the chair, and in a few

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

appropriate sentences asked the company present to drink Mr. Haszard's health and wish him success and happiness in his new sphere of labor. The toast was accompanied by a purse of sovereigns collected in a very short space of time by Mr Guinness, M.H.R., who was also present and added a few kindly words expressive of Mr Haszard's uniform courtesy and gentlemanly demeanor during the 10 years that he has been connected with the Telegraph Department in Greymouth. Mr. Woon also spoke and bore testimony to Mr Haszard's good qualities as evidenced during the past six years. Mr. Haszard replied in feeling terms and thanked his Worship the Mayor and the others, present and absent, who had so kindly and handsomely thought of him. Amongst those present at this gathering were Dr. Morice, Messrs Lord, Nancarrow, Dupre (ex. Mayor), Eissenhardt, Arnott, Roulston, and other leading citizens. It should also be mentioned that Mr Haszard's brother officers met on the previous evening, and, in token of their esteem and respect, presented him with a handsome timepiece.<sup>518</sup>

Sidney married **Charlotte Frances Winifred ELMER** [52431]<sup>519</sup> on 20 Apr 1882 in Christchurch, New Zealand.<sup>519</sup> Charlotte was born about 1859<sup>520</sup> and died in 1947 about age 88. They had three children: **Frank Dakyns**, **Elfreda Winifred**, and **Cecil Dakins Elmer**.

Marriage Notes: 24 Apr 1882, Grey River Argus

HASZARD--ELMER.--On 20th April, at St. John's, Woolston, Christchurch, by the uncle of the bride, the Rev. C. J. Merton, assisted by the Rev. J. A. Bevan, Sidney Fade Haszard to Charlotte Frances Winnifred Elmer.<sup>519</sup>

5-**Frank Dakyns HASZARD** [52422]<sup>521</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1883 in New Zealand.<sup>522</sup>

Birth Notes: 30 Jan 1883, Grey River Argus

HASZARD--On January 28th, at her residence, the wife of S. F. Haszard, a son.

Frank married **Irene Henrietta BURGIN** [52423],<sup>521</sup> daughter of **Rev. H. J. BURGIN** [52424], about Sep 1930 in New Zealand.<sup>521</sup>

Marriage Notes: 8 Sep 1830, Auckland Star

WEDDINGS OF THE DAY.

HASZARD--BURGIN

The marriage of Miss Irene Henrietta Burgin, elder daughter of Mrs. Burgin and the late Rev. H. J. Burgin, of Epsom, to Mr. Frank Dakyns Haszard, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Haszard, of Epsom, was celebrated at St. Mary's Cathedral recently. Archdeacon Mac Murray assisted by Canon Fancourt, performed the ceremony. Mr. A. Woods, of Whangarei presided at the organ. The bride's brother, the Rev. E. Burgin, gave her away, the wedding gown being of terra blue crepe do soie. The circular skirt was tiered and outlined with small pleatings. The neck had small rosebud trimming, A spring hat of straw and shower bouquet toned with her gown. Miss Mona Burgin attended her sister, and wore a sage green ninon, gold medallions being worked on the skirt. A straw hat of golden shade was worn and a gold bouquet was carried. Mr. C. Haszard was the best man.<sup>521</sup>

5-**Elfreda Winifred HASZARD** [52425]<sup>523</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1884 in New Zealand.<sup>524</sup>

Birth Notes: 19 Jan 1884, Grey River Argus

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

## BIRTH.

HASZARD.--On Friday, 18th January, the wife of S. F. Haszard, of a daughter.

Elfreda married **Alfred Spencer DUNNAGE** [52426],<sup>523</sup> son of **George DUNNAGE** [52427], on 27 Apr 1938 in Auckland, New Zealand.<sup>523</sup>

Marriage Notes: 4 Jun 1938, New Zealand Herald

DUNNAGE--HASZARD--On April 27, 1938, at St. Andrew's, Epsom, by the Rev. F. P. de L. Willis, Elfreda Winifred Haszard, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Haszard, Empire Road, Epsom, to Alfred Spencer, youngest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Dunnage, Christchurch.<sup>523</sup>

5-**Cecil Dakins Elmer HASZARD** [52551]<sup>525</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1885 in New Zealand<sup>526</sup> and died on 6 Apr 1886 in New Zealand<sup>525</sup> at age 1.

Birth Notes: 14 Mar 1885, Evening Post

HASZARD -- On 10th March, at her residence, Crawford-street, the wife of S. F. Haszard, of a son.

Death Notes: 7 Apr 1886, Evening Post

HASZARD.--On 6th April, Cecil Dakins Elmer, son of Sidney and Winifred Haszard, aged 13 months.

3-**John HASZARD** [4578]<sup>527</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1816 in Bellevue Cove, PE, CAN,<sup>527</sup> died on 8 May 1878 in Charlottetown Royalty, PE, CAN<sup>527</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Brackley, PE, CAN.<sup>527</sup>

Burial Notes: Sherwood Cemetery.

General Notes: John carried on a business in St. Eleanor's until 1852, when he sailed from Halifax on the bark "Aurora" to Melbourne, Australia to prospect for gold. He returned to St. Eleanor's about a year later, resumed his business, and did some shipbuilding. He was a Justice of the Peace for Prince County, a director of the Summerside Bank, and on the death of his brother Henry, Surveyor of Shipping for the Colony and the Province, assumed his duties as well.<sup>527</sup>

John married **Amelia Emma McNUTT** [4306],<sup>528</sup> daughter of **First Honorable Peter Stewart McNUTT** [3201]<sup>529</sup> and **Mary LONGWORTH** [3536],<sup>530</sup> Amelia was born on 28 Aug 1823,<sup>528</sup> died on 6 Apr 1860<sup>527</sup> at age 36, and was buried in Summerside, PE, CAN.<sup>527</sup> They had one son: **William**.

Burial Notes: St. John's Anglican Church Cemetery.

## 4-**William HASZARD** [14928].<sup>531</sup>

John next married **Jane DAVIES** [3643],<sup>532</sup> daughter of **Nathan DAVIES** [3624]<sup>532</sup> and **Amelia McNUTT** [3199],<sup>533</sup> Jane was born about 1831 in Charlottetown, PE, CAN<sup>534</sup> and died on 27 Oct 1903 in Brighton, PE, CAN<sup>535</sup> about age 72.

Death Notes: 28 Oct 1903, The Guardian, Charlottetown

The sudden death took place in the city at the residence of Mrs. George Davies, Brighton, yesterday of Mrs. Haszard, aged 81, widow of the late John Haszard formerly of St. Eleanors. Mrs. Haszard

# The Descendants of Thomas "Virginia Tom" Haszard and Eunice Rhodes

---

complained recently of a slight attack of bronchitis, but otherwise was in good health. Yesterday morning she rose as usual and called to her maid to bring up buttered toast to her room. She then called back and told her to bring dry toast instead. When the girl entered her room she found Mrs. Haszard lying in her bed, dead. The deceased was a daughter of the late Simon Davies, and a sister of Hon. Benjamin Davies, Hon. Daniel Davies, Mrs. George Davies and the late Mrs. (Rev.) F. W. Moore, mother of Councillor S. C. Moore, of this city.

2-**Sarah HASZARD [52633]**<sup>4</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1769.<sup>4</sup>

Sarah married **Hon. William TOWNSHEND [52634]**.<sup>4</sup>

2-**Waitstill Curtis HASZARD [52635]**<sup>4</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1772,<sup>4</sup> died on 23 May 1804<sup>4</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Charlottetown, PE, CAN.<sup>4</sup>

Burial Notes: Old Protestant Burying Grounds

Waitstill married **James DOUGLAS [52638]**<sup>4</sup> on 31 Jan 1789.<sup>4</sup>

General Notes: He was Controller of His Majesty's Customs.<sup>4</sup>

2-**Bowdoin HASZARD [52636]**<sup>4</sup> was born in 1774<sup>4</sup> and died on 29 Jul 1832<sup>4</sup> at age 58.

2-**Rhodes HASZARD [52637]**<sup>4</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1777<sup>4</sup> and died in 1806<sup>4</sup> at age 29.

# Source Citations

---

1. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).
2. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).
3. Wright, George, George Wright, *Wright Family Tree* (Email from George Wright to Donald Lowe. George is a descendant of Hon. Thomas Wright and Susannah Turner.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Book - Who Departed This Life, A History of the Old Protestant Burying Ground. Hazard family p.116.
4. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>.
5. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Book - Who Departed This Life, A History of the Old Protestant Burying Ground. Hazard family p.116.
6. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Lew Bagnall and Dave Hunter - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).
7. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960837 for Thomas Rhodes Haszard.
8. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Samuel Bagnall, by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com). .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).
9. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 21 Dec 2015. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Samuel Bagnall, by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/bagnall.html>.
10. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Lew Bagnall and Dave Hunter - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>.

## Source Citations

---

11. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960831 for Jane (Bagnall) Haszard.

12. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, record for Jessie Henrietta Haszard. .... The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Lew Bagnall and Dave Hunter - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>.

13. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Lew Bagnall and Dave Hunter - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for James Douglass Haszard, son of Thos. R. Haszard and Jane Bagnall. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).

14. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for James Douglass Haszard, son of Thos. R. Haszard and Jane Bagnall.

15. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Lew Bagnall and Dave Hunter - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for James Douglas Hazard.

16. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Entry for James Douglas Haszard, Susanna Jane, and Arthur DeWend Haszard.

17. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Lew Bagnall and Dave Hunter - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Charles Albert Haszard, son of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard.

18. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Lew Bagnall and Dave Hunter - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Rivinius public family tree, owner's username "June Rivinius", copy of pages from The Hazard Family of Rhode Island attached.

19. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers:

## Source Citations

---

headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960836 for Sarah Sophia (Gardiner) Haszard.

20. The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings, Rita Offer, *The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings* (Lineage listing on the Island Register. Email address for Rita is torita@islandtelecom.com Information accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is Arthur.Owen@rogers.com), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages.

21. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages.

22. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages. .... Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for George T Haszard.

23. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, for George T. Haszard, wife Margaret, dau. Annie S.C.

24. The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings, Rita Offer, *The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings* (Lineage listing on the Island Register. Email address for Rita is torita@islandtelecom.com Information accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, for George T. Haszard, wife Margaret, dau. Annie S.C. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I4694&tree=Arthur>.

25. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 22 Jan 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of John Oynes (Owen) by Karin Allan - [krallan@eagle.ca](mailto:krallan@eagle.ca).

26. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, for George T. Haszard, wife Margaret, dau. Annie S.C. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I4694&tree=Arthur>.

27. The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings, Rita Offer, *The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings* (Lineage listing on the Island Register. Email address for Rita is torita@islandtelecom.com Information accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is Arthur.Owen@rogers.com), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3.

## Source Citations

---

.... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson.

28. The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is Arthur.Owen@rogers.com), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson.

29. The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings, Rita Offer, *The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings* (Lineage listing on the Island Register. Email address for Rita is [torita@islandtelecom.com](mailto:torita@islandtelecom.com) Information accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is Arthur.Owen@rogers.com), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Funeral of G. Herbert Haszard.

30. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, PE, CAN. Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3.

31. The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings, Rita Offer, *The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings* (Lineage listing on the Island Register. Email address for Rita is [torita@islandtelecom.com](mailto:torita@islandtelecom.com) Information accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is Arthur.Owen@rogers.com), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3.

32. The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings, Rita Offer, *The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings* (Lineage listing on the Island Register. Email address for Rita is [torita@islandtelecom.com](mailto:torita@islandtelecom.com) Information accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for George Herbert Haszard and Edith Stowe Moore. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson.

33. The Descendants of Nathan Davies, Jonathan Pike, *The Davies Family of Charlottetown* (Lineage listing submitted to The Island Register in 1997, accessed by Donald Lowe, June 2000. Jonathan's email address is [jonpike@hotmail.com](mailto:jonpike@hotmail.com) He lists the following people as sources for his information: Patsy Wentworth (great-granddaughter of Robert Watts Davies), USA, Owen Gray, Canada. Arthur Owen, Canada.), Cit. Date: 18 Aug 2000. Surety: 3. .... Leard, Waldron Haslam, Waldron Leard, *Stewart family file* (A noted PEI Historian, Waldron emailed the file to Donald Lowe 20 Feb 2001.), Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2001. Surety: 3. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 5 Jul 2015. Surety: 3. [islandnewspapers.ca](http://islandnewspapers.ca), *Marriage of Mary Ellen Davies to Rev. Frederick Moore*.

34. The Descendants of Nathan Davies, Jonathan Pike, *The Davies Family of Charlottetown* (Lineage listing



## Source Citations

---

submitted to The Island Register in 1997, accessed by Donald Lowe, June 2000. Jonathan's email address is jonpike@hotmail.com He lists the following people as sources for his information: Patsy Wentworth (great-granddaughter of Robert Watts Davies), USA, Owen Gray, Canada. Arthur Owen, Canada.), Cit. Date: 23 Jun 2000. Surety: 3. .... Leard, Waldron Haslam, Waldron Leard, *Stewart family file* (A noted PEI Historian, Waldron emailed the file to Donald Lowe 20 Feb 2001.), Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2001. Surety: 3. .... Leard, Waldron Haslam, Waldron Leard, *The Descendants of Sir Archibald (Blackhall) Stewart* (Ongoing research by Waldron, updated file emailed to Donald Lowe, June 2003.), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, PE, CAN. Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3.

35. The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is Arthur.Owen@rogers.com), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3.

36. The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is Arthur.Owen@rogers.com), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 18 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death and funeral of Mrs. G. H. Haszard.

37. Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for George Herbert Haszard and Edith Stowe Moore.

38. The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is Arthur.Owen@rogers.com), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Birth announcement.

39. The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings, Rita Offer, *The Descendants of James Moore and Sarah Collings* (Lineage listing on the Island Register. Email address for Rita is torita@islandtelecom.com Information accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is Arthur.Owen@rogers.com), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice and obituary for James E. Harris - nickname for his wife. .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index for Edith Frederica Elaine Haszard.

40. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index for Edith Frederica Elaine Haszard.

## Source Citations

---

41. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Visit to her mother for Christmas by Miss Mary Beth Haszard.

42. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3.

43. The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is [Arthur.Owen@rogers.com](mailto:Arthur.Owen@rogers.com)), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for James Edward Harris.

44. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Freda Haszard and James E Harris. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ontario Marriage registration certificate, for James and Edith.

45. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice and obituary for James E. Harris. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Thomas James Harris.

46. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice and obituary for James E. Harris. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Jessie Henrietta Harris (nee Haszard). .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages.

47. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for James Edward Harris.

48. The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is [Arthur.Owen@rogers.com](mailto:Arthur.Owen@rogers.com)), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice and obituary for James E. Harris.

49. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice and obituary for James E. Harris.

## Source Citations

---

50. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Freda Haszard and James E Harris. .... Military Record, Government of Canada, *Attestation papers for soldiers of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, World War I*. (Record copies viewed on-line by Donald Lowe), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Attestation papers for Layton Edward Tuck.

51. The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is [Arthur.Owen@rogers.com](mailto:Arthur.Owen@rogers.com)), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... Canadian Virtual War Memorial, Government of Canada, *Canadian Virtual War Memorial* (Source for location of graves of soldiers killed in action, or who died while in active service. Canadian Agency located in Ottawa, Ont., K1A 0P4. - <http://www.vac-acc.gc.ca/general/sub.cfm?source=collections/virtualmem>), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, PE, CAN. Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3.

52. Canadian Virtual War Memorial, Government of Canada, *Canadian Virtual War Memorial* (Source for location of graves of soldiers killed in action, or who died while in active service. Canadian Agency located in Ottawa, Ont., K1A 0P4. - <http://www.vac-acc.gc.ca/general/sub.cfm?source=collections/virtualmem>), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, PE, CAN. Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3.

53. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gr. Gordon T. Haszard wounded and missing.

54. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Thomas Nichols of Newport public family tree, owner's username "kroghm".

55. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Thomas Nichols of Newport public family tree, owner's username "kroghm".

56. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Marriage Registers, for Thomas Walter D. Haszard and Annie Wilson Campbell.

57. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 45376859 for Annie W Campbell Haszard, b.1861; d.1953.

58. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24

## Source Citations

---

Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Mrs. Walter Haszard traveling to visit her parents in New Zealand, 1901.

59. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson.

60. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Allan C Haszard and Lee M Davison.

61. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson. .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal record for Jean D Haszard.

62. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal record for Jean D Haszard.

63. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Thomas Nichols of Newport public family tree, owner's username "kroghm". .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for William Charles Lawson.

64. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Thomas Nichols of Newport public family tree, owner's username "kroghm". .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Indexed Marriage record for William Charles Lawson and Jean D Haszard.

65. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for William Charles Lawson.

66. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Thomas Nichols of Newport public family tree, owner's username "kroghm". Sources include California Death Index. .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Arthur A Haszard.

67. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Arthur A Haszard. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 71423691 for Arthur Alex. Haszard.

68. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Arthur Haszard returns to PEI 1904 from California.

69. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Mrs. Theresa Haszard.

70. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3;

## Source Citations

---

Death notice for Arthur A Haszard. .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Mrs. Theresa Haszard.

71. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Arthur A Haszard.

72. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Theresa Haszard.

73. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Jessie C. Haszard.

74. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Marcella Haszard and Daniel D. Harris. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 111718319 for Marcella Marguerite (Haszard) Harris.

75. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 111718319 for Marcella Marguerite (Haszard) Harris.

76. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 111718319 for Marcella Marguerite (Haszard) Harris.

77. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Visit to PEI by Marcella and Daniel Harris.

78. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Marcella Haszard and Daniel D. Harris. .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage record for Marcella Marguerite Haszard and Daniel Davies Harris.

79. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Marcella Haszard and Daniel D. Harris.

80. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Marcella Marguerite Haszard and Daniel Davies Harris.

81. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties - Family tree of Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I8694&tree=Arthur>.

## Source Citations

---

82. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties - Family tree of Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I8695&tree=Arthur>.
83. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties - Family tree of Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I8695&tree=Arthur>. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Alberta Death Index, death date and place for Ernest Victor Dyer.
84. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Anne Marguerite Kurz - <https://www.reddeeradvocate.com/obituaries/anne-marguerite-kurz/>.
85. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 47618148 for Harold Oldring.
86. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books - The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 45376860 for Williston Haszard.
87. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 45376860 for Williston Haszard.
88. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Williston Haszard enters employ of bank in Souris.
89. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Mrs. Jessie Smith. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 48070712 for Jessie C. Smith.
90. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 48070712 for Jessie C. Smith.
91. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Mrs. Jessie Smith. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 48070711 for Arthur Morris Smith, with headstone photo.
92. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 48070711 for Arthur Morris Smith, with headstone photo.
93. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Thomas Nichols of Newport public family tree, owner's username "kroghm". .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website*

## Source Citations

---

(<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Indexed death registration for Walter Hazard.

94. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Indexed death registration for Walter Hazard. .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Walter Hazard.

95. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Indexed death registration for Walter Hazard.

96. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Walter Hazard.

97. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, for George T. Haszard, wife Margaret, dau. Annie S.C. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Annie Sophia Campbell Haszard.

98. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, for George T. Haszard, wife Margaret, dau. Annie S.C. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice and obituary for Annie Sophia Campbell Haszard.

99. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Annie Sophia Campbell Haszard. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for Henry William Haszard.

100. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for Henry William Haszard.

101. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for Henry William Haszard.

102. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse).

103. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely

## Source Citations

---

Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties, research by Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I4723&tree=Arthur>.

104. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New York Births and Christenings for Florence Elmira Le Fevre.

105. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties, research by Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I4723&tree=Arthur>.

106. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Marriage Registration certificate for Viola Le Favour Haszard and Ralph Sargent Foster.

107. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US GenealogyBank Obituaries, indexed record for Mrs. Viola L. Haszard Foster. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US SSDI and Massachusetts Death Index for Viola L Foster.

108. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US GenealogyBank Obituaries, indexed record for Mrs. Viola L. Haszard Foster.

109. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Marriage Registration certificate for Viola Le Favour Haszard and Ralph Sargent Foster.

110. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Marriage Registration certificate for Viola Le Favour Haszard and Ralph Sargent Foster. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US WW I Draft Registration Card, for Ralph Sargent Foster and Massachusetts births and christenings.

111. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 114396541 for Ralph S Foster Sr. .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death of Ralph S Foster Sr.

112. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 114396541 for Ralph S Foster Sr.

113. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Engagement of Ralph Sargent Foster Jr and Ruth Jowders.

114. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US



## Source Citations

---

GenealogyBank Obituaries, indexed record for Mrs. Viola L. Haszard Foster.

115. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US GenealogyBank Obituaries, indexed record for Mrs. Viola L. Haszard Foster.

116. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US GenealogyBank Obituaries, indexed record for Mrs. Viola L. Haszard Foster.

117. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US GenealogyBank Obituaries, indexed record for Mrs. Viola L. Haszard Foster.

118. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Births for Ralph Sargent Foster Jr.

119. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ralph Foster Jr. <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/fitchburg/obituary.aspx?n=ralph-foster&pid=17284985&fhid=6161>.

120. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ralph Foster Jr. <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/fitchburg/obituary.aspx?n=ralph-foster&pid=17284985&fhid=6161>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ruth Foster - <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/fitchburg/obituary.aspx?n=ruth-foster&pid=18013104&fhid=6161>.

121. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ruth Foster - <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/fitchburg/obituary.aspx?n=ruth-foster&pid=18013104&fhid=6161>.

122. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Old Mill Inn - About us - [http://www.1761oldmill.com/html\\_pages/about\\_us.html](http://www.1761oldmill.com/html_pages/about_us.html).

123. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Chronicle, Central/Mid Queens News, murder/suicide of Marilyn Zeh and husband Norberto Irizarry. [http://www.qchron.com/editions/central/ridgewood-man-kills-wife-self/article\\_e0f09892-22b5-5f4e-b6b2-5f2de78d9c80.html](http://www.qchron.com/editions/central/ridgewood-man-kills-wife-self/article_e0f09892-22b5-5f4e-b6b2-5f2de78d9c80.html).

124. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Death Index for Roger B Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties, research by Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I4723&tree=Arthur>.

125. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Death Index for Roger B Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties, research by Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I4723&tree=Arthur>.

126. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3.

## Source Citations

---

Massachusetts Death Index, for Ruth C. Haszard, wife of Roger B. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties, research by Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I4723&tree=Arthur>.

127. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Geni.com, family tree managed by Dian Jeannette LeBaron.

128. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties, research by Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I4723&tree=Arthur>. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Geni.com, family tree managed by Janet Ruth Finkle (LeBaron).

129. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Geni.com, family tree managed by Janet Ruth Finkle (LeBaron).

130. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Geni.com, family tree managed by Kathleen Ann Schultz (nee Haszard).

131. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Thomas S LeBaron - <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/hartfordcourant/obituary.aspx?n=thomas-s-lebaron&pid=128812326>.

132. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Geni.com - <https://www.geni.com/people/Thomas-Sullivan-LeBaron/6000000000514200028?through=6000000000514020426>.

133. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Geni.com - <https://www.geni.com/people/Thomas-Sullivan-LeBaron/6000000000514200028?through=6000000000514020426>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Thomas S LeBaron - <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/hartfordcourant/obituary.aspx?n=thomas-s-lebaron&pid=128812326>.

134. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Birth registration for Owen Ingersoll Haszard.

135. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US SSDI and Massachusetts Death Index for Owen I. Haszard born 21 Sep 1911.

136. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 71815087 for Owen Haszard.

137. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Our Maritime Ties, research by Arthur Owen - <http://ourmaritimeties.com/tng/getperson.php?personID=I4864&tree=Arthur>.

138. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Births, for Evelyn Virginia Foster.

## Source Citations

---

139. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 71815139 for Evelyn Virginia Foster.

140. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Annie Sophia Campbell Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).

141. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Annie Sophia Campbell Haszard. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Geo. Ashley Haszard.

142. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1900 US Census.

143. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Death registration certificate, for Sarah Haszard, wife of George A Haszard.

144. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).

145. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1900 US Census.

146. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse).

147. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30

## Source Citations

---

Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Obituary for Margaret V. Turner.

148. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Obituary for Margaret V. Turner.

149. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1900 US Census.

150. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts birth registration for Margaret Blanche Hazard.

151. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Nebraska Marriages, indexed record for Margaret Victoria Haszard and Carl Norris Turner. .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Carl Norris Turner. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem."

152. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Nebraska Marriages, indexed record for Margaret Victoria Haszard and Carl Norris Turner.

153. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem."

154. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Carl Norris Turner. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem." .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Births, for Karl Norris Turner.

155. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Carl Norris Turner.

156. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Births, for Karl Norris Turner.

157. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Obituary for Margaret V. Turner. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem."

158. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem." .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Legacy.com - <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/herald/obituary-preview.aspx?n=norris-h-turner&pid=3095049&referrer=150>.

159. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem." .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3.

## Source Citations

---

Hope Carolyn Vertefeuille - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/hope-carolyn-vertefeuille-89-ep-418566314-357243441.html>.

160. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Hope Carolyn Vertefeuille - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/hope-carolyn-vertefeuille-89-ep-418566314-357243441.html>.

161. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage registration certificate for Hope C. Turner and Hubert D. Rhodes. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1940 US Census.

162. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage registration certificate for Hope C. Turner and Hubert D. Rhodes.

163. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1940 US Census.

164. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Hubert D. Rhodes. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1940 US Census.

165. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Hubert D. Rhodes.

166. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Elizabeth Karlberg - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/elizabeth-karlberg-84-ep-421195968-358243061.html>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Hope Carolyn Vertefeuille - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/hope-carolyn-vertefeuille-89-ep-418566314-357243441.html>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Jean Norman Vertefeuille - <http://www.tuellmckeebremerton.com/home/obituary/1357146>.

167. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Jean Norman Vertefeuille - <http://www.tuellmckeebremerton.com/home/obituary/1357146>.

168. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Hope Carolyn Vertefeuille - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/hope-carolyn-vertefeuille-89-ep-418566314-357243441.html>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Jean Norman Vertefeuille - <http://www.tuellmckeebremerton.com/home/obituary/1357146>.

169. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Hope Carolyn Vertefeuille - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/hope-carolyn-vertefeuille-89-ep-418566314-357243441.html>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Donald Vertefeuille - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/donald-vertefeuille-57-ep-424557018-359204101.html>.

170. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Donald Vertefeuille - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/donald-vertefeuille-57-ep-424557018-359204101.html>.

171. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Lynn Vertefeuille

## Source Citations

---

- <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/news/local/lynn-vertefeuille-ep-423834122-359535451.html>.

172. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Surety: 3. Lynn Vertefeuille - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/news/local/lynn-vertefeuille-ep-423834122-359535451.html>.

173. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Donald Vertefeuille - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/donald-vertefeuille-57-ep-424557018-359204101.html>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Aaron Nathaniel Vertefeuille - [http://web.kitsapsun.com/archive/2001/02-02/0041\\_obituaries.html](http://web.kitsapsun.com/archive/2001/02-02/0041_obituaries.html).

174. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Aaron Nathaniel Vertefeuille - [http://web.kitsapsun.com/archive/2001/02-02/0041\\_obituaries.html](http://web.kitsapsun.com/archive/2001/02-02/0041_obituaries.html).

175. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. <http://www.mrail.net/data/cemete/wash/okanogan/malott/malott.htm>.

176. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem." .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Washington, County Marriages, for Robert Haszard Turner and Gloria Angeline Hinger.

177. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Washington, County Marriages, for Robert Haszard Turner and Gloria Angeline Hinger.

178. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem." .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Surety: 3. Floyd E Karlberg - <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=FLOYD+E-KARLBERG&lc=2629&pid=168323058&mid=5761119>.

179. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem." .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Elizabeth Karlberg - <http://archive.kitsapsun.com/lifestyle/celebrations/elizabeth-karlberg-84-ep-421195968-358243061.html>.

180. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem"; Washington, County marriages for Floyd Ernest Karlberg and Elizabeth Victoria Turner.

181. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Floyd E Karlberg - <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=FLOYD+E-KARLBERG&lc=2629&pid=168323058&mid=5761119>.

182. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem." .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Floyd E Karlberg - <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=FLOYD+E-KARLBERG&lc=2629&pid=168323058&mid=5761119>.

183. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by

## Source Citations

---

Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gould public family tree, owner's username "juniperpointsalem"; Washington, County marriages for Floyd Ernest Karlberg and Elizabeth Victoria Turner. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 60th Anniversary celebration for Floyd and Vicky Karlberg.

184. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Floyd E Karlberg - <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=FLOYD+E-KARLBERG&lc=2629&pid=168323058&mid=5761119>. .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Obituary for Floyd Daniel Karlberg.

185. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Obituary for Floyd Daniel Karlberg.

186. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Floyd E Karlberg - <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=FLOYD+E-KARLBERG&lc=2629&pid=168323058&mid=5761119>. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 60th Anniversary celebration for Floyd and Vicky Karlberg.

187. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1900 US Census and Massachusetts Births and Christenings for Olive Haszard.

188. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US SSDI for Olive Haszard born 1 Nov 1886.

189. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse).

190. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1900 US Census. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse).

191. Newspaper Archives, Various archived newspapers, *Newspaper Archives* (Newspaperarchive.com, various notices acquired by Donald Lowe via subscription to website.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Harry Ashley Haszard and Georgina Adeline Stewart.

## Source Citations

---

192. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gina Haszard - <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/wickedlocal-needham/obituary.aspx?pid=168447309>.
193. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Vital Records, birth record for Harry Ashley Haszard Jr.
194. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Births, for Charlotte Ann Haszard.
195. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Funeral services for Herbert M. Matthews.
196. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Funeral services for Herbert M. Matthews.
197. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gina Haszard - <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/wickedlocal-needham/obituary.aspx?pid=168447309>.
198. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Sidney S. Haszard.
199. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 49119586 for Col. Sidney Stewart Haszard.
200. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death notice for Sidney S. Haszard.
201. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Keely Gregory family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse) and 1930 US Census.
202. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Gina Haszard - <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/wickedlocal-needham/obituary.aspx?pid=168447309>. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Currentobituary.com index, for Lawrence D Osborne Jr.
203. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Ann (Osborne) Davis - <http://www.currentobituary.com/member/obit/5747>.



## Source Citations

---

204. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Deaths, for Grace Fairchild Haszard.

205. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Deaths, for Grace Fairchild Haszard.

206. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Births for May Louisa Haszard.

207. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1900 US Census. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Births for May Louisa Haszard.

208. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts births for George Frank Kellogg Haszard.

209. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ohio Death Index for Frank K Haszard born 1894.

210. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US Passport Application for Frank K. Haszard. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1940 US Census.

211. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Wedding of Frank and Susan.

212. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Marriage reception invitation. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Alabama Marriages, indexed record for Frank K Haszard and Susan R. Despreg.

213. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1940 US

## Source Citations

---

Census. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ohio Death Index for Susan D Haszard born 1898 Alabama. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US SSDI for Susan Haszard, death Jan 1979 Toledo, Ohio. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Roger M. Desprez public family tree, owner's username "Eleanor DesPrez."

214. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ohio Death Index for Susan D Haszard born 1898 Alabama.

215. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. District of Columbia Deaths, for Joseph Haszard.

216. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Wedding and marriage reception invitation.

217. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Dr. Louis DesPrez service overseas in WW I. .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Death of Dr. L. W. Desprez Sr.

218. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1940 US Census. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1930 US Census.

219. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, contributors Robert Fellows and Keely Gregory. bobfellows1945@gmail.com and keelysue@outlook.com.

220. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, P.255 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Births for James Douglas Haszard.

221. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Massachusetts Deaths, for J. Douglas Haszard.

222. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1900 US Census. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse).

223. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... Newspaper Archives, Various archived newspapers,

## Source Citations

---

*Newspaper Archives* (Newspaperarchive.com, various notices acquired by Donald Lowe via subscription to website.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Elizabeth Fyler.

224. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Obituary for Edwin Fyler Jr.

225. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Obituary for Edwin Fyler Jr.

226. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Elizabeth (Betty) Beck - <http://tucsoncitizen.com/morgue2/2005/01/05/10025-funeral-notices/>.

227. Newspaper Archives, Various archived newspapers, *Newspaper Archives* (Newspaperarchive.com, various notices acquired by Donald Lowe via subscription to website.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Woodrow Beck.

228. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Engagement and forthcoming marriage of William K Fyler and Helen Drolet.

229. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Obituary for Leigh C. Drolet, 20 Dec 1954, The Miami News. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Michigan death certificates, indexed record for Marjorie Drolet, daughter of Leigh Drolet and Rose Niedecken and Ohio Marriages for Lee Charles Drolet and Rose C. Neidecken.

230. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1930 US Census.

231. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. William King Fyler Jr - <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=William-Fyler%2c+Jr.&lc=2329&pid=154063276&mid=4847539>. .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Obituary for William King Fyler Jr.

232. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. William King Fyler Jr - <http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=William-Fyler%2c+Jr.&lc=2329&pid=154063276&mid=4847539>.

233. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US Public records Index for Luisa G Fyler, residence in 2007 New Orleans, Louisiana.

234. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Freitag-Zentner/Mueller public family tree, owner Keely Gregory - [keelysue@outlook.com](mailto:keelysue@outlook.com) - attached US SSDI and California Death Index records show Margaret's surname as Friday.

235. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald

## Source Citations

---

Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Freitag-Zentner/Mueller public family tree, owner Keely Gregory - keelysue@outlook.com.

236. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US Public Records for Gordon J Friday, residence Sacramento, CA 1996-2000; 1940 US Census, son of Jacob and Anna Friday, b. Pennsylvania 1930. Keely Gregory's Ancestry file show Margaret Louise Fyler's (hidden/alive) husband as a son of Jacob and Anna.

237. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. US Public Records Index, for Keely S Friday, residence Meridian, ID, 2000-2007; California Birth Index for Keely S Friday, mother's maiden name Fyler.

238. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse). .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Accidental drowning death of Nancy DeCarlo.

239. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Family tree, family of George Ashley Haszard and Sarah (Bearse) and Florida Marriage record.

240. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Accidental drowning death of Nancy DeCarlo. Her husband James was age 38 at the time. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. 1930 US Census.

241. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Accidental drowning death of Nancy DeCarlo.

242. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Accidental drowning death of Nancy DeCarlo. Ronnie was 3 years old at the time.

243. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; 28 Jul 1942, Vineland, New Jersey Daily Journal and 26 Feb 1957, Arizona Daily Star.

244. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, Louis Albert Haszard, his wife Anna Mary Compton, their daughter Margaret Louise Haszard.

245. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, Louis Albert Haszard, his wife Anna Mary Compton, their daughter Margaret Louise Haszard. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Louis Albert Haszard.

246. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard family tree, submitters Keely Gregory and Robert Fellows.

247. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit.

## Source Citations

---

Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Mrs. Louis A. Haszard.

248. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Mrs. Louis A. Haszard. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard family tree, submitters Keely Gregory and Robert Fellows.

249. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, Louis Albert Haszard, his wife Anna Mary Compton, their daughter Margaret Louise Haszard. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard family tree, submitters Keely Gregory and Robert Fellows.

250. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, Louis Albert Haszard, his wife Anna Mary Compton, their daughter Margaret Louise Haszard. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Mrs. Louis A. Haszard.

251. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, record for Jessie Henrietta Haszard. .... The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Lew Bagnall and Dave Hunter - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Entry for James Douglas Haszard, Susanna Jane, and Arthur DeWend Haszard. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Actual marriage registration certificate for James and Susanna. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).

252. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Actual marriage registration certificate for James and Susanna.

253. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Entry for James Douglas Haszard, Susanna Jane, and Arthur DeWend Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).

254. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Entry for James Douglas Haszard, Susanna Jane, and Arthur DeWend Haszard. .... Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3.

## Source Citations

---

Death notice for Susanna J. Haszard.

255. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>.

256. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard.

257. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Mr. Robert Haszard - New Zealand newspaper archives - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/THS19200923.2.22.1> and <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/WHDT19200921.2.14?query=moore%20haszard>.

258. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 121597649 for Robert Clare Haszard.

259. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Short History on the Haszard Family, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal 14, October 1970 by Geraldine Connell - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/40-journal-14-october-1970/705-short-history-of-the-haszard-family>.

260. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Golden wedding celebration notice for Robert Haszard and Moore Hunter Morpeth.

261. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Charlton Morpeth visit to PEI from New Zealand, 1936.

262. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to

## Source Citations

---

mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Charlton Morpeth visit to PEI from New Zealand, 1936.

263. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Mr Robert Haszard, New Zealand newspaper archives - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/WHDT19200921.2.14?query=moore%20haszard>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Mrs. Robert Haszard - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/AS19101102.2.35?query=mrs%20robert%20haszard>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Mrs. Robert Haszard - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/AS19101102.2.35?query=mrs%20robert%20haszard>.

264. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 121597057 for Moore Hunter Haszard.

265. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Charlton Morpeth visit to PEI from New Zealand, 1936. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Birth announcement of twin boys to Mrs. Robert Haszard, 1870.

266. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Wikipedia, Wikipedia Foundation, *Wikipedia, the free Encyclopedia* (Accessed on the internet by Donald Lowe. Wikipedia is a free encyclopedia hosted by the non-profit Wikimedia Foundation, which operates several other multilingual and free-content projects. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Main\\_Page](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Main_Page)), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Name, birthdate, death date and occupation for Henry Douglas Morpeth Haszard.

267. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Wikipedia, Wikipedia Foundation, *Wikipedia, the free Encyclopedia* (Accessed on the internet by Donald Lowe. Wikipedia is a free encyclopedia hosted by the non-profit Wikimedia Foundation, which operates several other multilingual and free-content projects. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Main\\_Page](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Main_Page)), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Name, birthdate, death date and occupation for Henry Douglas Morpeth Haszard. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand newspaper archives, Mr. H. D. Haszard - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/NZH19380920.2.127>.

268. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 167608414 for Henry Douglas Morpeth Haszard.

269. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Biography of Henry Douglas Morpeth Haszard - <https://teara.govt.nz/en/biographies/2h18/haszard-henry-douglas-morpeth>.

270. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed

## Source Citations

---

in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Alice Elizabeth Haszard.

271. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Muriel Frances Haszard.

272. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Alice Elizabeth Haszard.

273. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Biography of Henry Douglas Morpeth Haszard - <https://teara.govt.nz/en/biographies/2h18/haszard-henry-douglas-morpeth>.

274. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>.

275. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>.

276. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Vivan Haszard awarded O.B.E.

277. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for Norman Berthold Wiley Haszard.

278. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand newspaper archives, Lieut Norman Haszard visits Waihi. <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/WHDT19190528.2.7?query=norman%20haszard>.

279. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. <http://www.thekingscandlesticks.com/webs/pedigrees/23648.html>.

280. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed



## Source Citations

---

in source comments.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3.  
<http://www.thekingscandlesticks.com/webs/pedigrees/23648.html>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Norman and Marjorie.

281. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3.  
<http://www.thekingscandlesticks.com/webs/pedigrees/23648.html>.

282. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Norman and Marjorie.

283. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ladbroke family NZ 2011 public family tree, owner's username "Godfrey13."

284. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ladbroke family NZ 2011 public family tree, owner's username "Godfrey13."

285. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Vaughan Douglas Haszard. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ladbroke family NZ 2011 public family tree, owner's username "Godfrey13."

286. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ladbroke family NZ 2011 public family tree, owner's username "Godfrey13."

287. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Ladbroke family NZ 2011 public family tree, owner's username "Godfrey13." .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Vaughan Haszard and Ellen Sycamore.

288. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Engagement announcement and wedding for Vaughan Haszard and Ellen Sycamore.

289. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Mrs. Greener - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/EP19310224.2.67.2?query=H%20D%20haszard>.

290. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet*

## Source Citations

---

*research by Donald Lowe.* (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Biography of Herbert Leslie Greener, by Margaret Giordano - <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/greener-herbert-leslie-10358>.

291. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe.* (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe.* (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Biography of Herbert Leslie Greener, by Margaret Giordano - <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/greener-herbert-leslie-10358>.

292. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe.* (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Biography of Herbert Leslie Greener, by Margaret Giordano - <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/greener-herbert-leslie-10358>.

293. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe.* (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 67762538 for Dick Douglas Connell, Geraldine and Ella. Includes headstone photo.

294. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 67762539 for Geraldine Connell. Includes headstone photo.

295. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe.* (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Geraldine May Haszard and Dick Douglas Connell.

296. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe.* (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 67762538 for Dick Douglas Connell, Geraldine and Ella. Includes headstone photo.

297. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Geraldine May Haszard and Dick Douglas Connell.

298. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birth date for Charente Douglas Smith. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Charente Douglas Smith - <http://notices.nzherald.co.nz/obituaries/nzherald-nz/obituary.aspx?pid=181915001>.

299. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe.* (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book - <https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>.

300. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe.* (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Connell family history book -

## Source Citations

---

<https://issuu.com/bigtimeproductions/docs/connellfamilytreebook>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Charente Douglas Smith - <http://notices.nzherald.co.nz/obituaries/nzherald-nz/obituary.aspx?pid=181915001>.

301. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Biography of Henry Douglas Morpeth Haszard - <https://teara.govt.nz/en/biographies/2h18/haszard-henry-douglas-morpeth>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for H D M Haszard and M E Davison.

302. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for H D M Haszard and M E Davison.

303. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand newspaper archives, Mr. Norman Haszard - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/NZH19191224.2.104?query=norman%20haszard>.

304. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Mr. Robert Haszard - New Zealand newspaper archives - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/WHDT19200921.2.14?query=moore%20haszard>. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand newspaper archives, Mr. Norman Haszard - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/NZH19191224.2.104?query=norman%20haszard>.

305. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand newspaper archives, Mr. Norman Haszard - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/NZH19191224.2.104?query=norman%20haszard>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Norman Frederick Johnston Haszard and Emily Ruth Forster. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Ruth Emily Haszard.

306. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Norman Frederick Johnston Haszard and Emily Ruth Forster.

307. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand newspaper archives, Mr. Norman Haszard - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/NZH19191224.2.104?query=norman%20haszard>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Emily Ruth Forster, beloved wife of the late Captain A. E. B. Forster.

308. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Emily Ruth Forster, beloved wife of the late Captain A. E. B. Forster.

309. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Ruth Emily Haszard.

## Source Citations

---

310. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Robert Bruce Haszard.

311. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Helen Maud Mary Haszard and Frederick Arthur Pollen. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Helen Maud Mary Pollen.

312. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Helen Maud Mary Pollen.

313. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Helen Maud Mary Haszard and Frederick Arthur Pollen. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Frederick Arthur Pollen.

314. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Helen Maud Mary Haszard and Frederick Arthur Pollen.

315. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Frederick Arthur Pollen.

316. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Frederick Arthur Pollen. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Frederick Arthur Pollen.

317. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Moore Fenwick Haszard.

318. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Billiongraves.com, memorial plaque for Moore Fenwick Haszard.

319. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Billiongraves.com, memorial plaque for Moore Fenwick Haszard.

320. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Moore Fenwick Haszard and Miss Muriel Swears.

## Source Citations

---

321. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Muriel Frances Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Billiongraves.com, memorial plaque for Muriel Frances Haszard.
322. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Moore Fenwick Haszard and Muriel Swears.
323. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for Harry Arthur Fenwick Haszard.
324. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for Harry Arthur Fenwick Haszard.
325. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage year and bride's name, Harry Arthur Fenwick Haszard. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Birthdate and death year for Edna May Haszard.
326. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage year and bride's name, Harry Arthur Fenwick Haszard.
327. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Birthyear and parents' names for Edna May Petch.
328. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Birthdate and death year for Edna May Haszard.
329. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Engagement notice for Moore Francis Haszard and Myrtle Bauman. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. billiongraves.com, headstone for Moore Francis Haszard, his beloved wife Myrtle (nee Bauman).
330. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. billiongraves.com, headstone for Moore Francis Haszard, his beloved wife Myrtle (nee Bauman).
331. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. billiongraves.com, headstone for Moore Francis Haszard,

## Source Citations

---

his beloved wife Myrtle (nee Bauman). .... Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Drowning death of Moore Haszard in boating tragedy.

332. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Engagement notice for Moore Francis Haszard and Myrtle Bauman.

333. Ancestry.com database, *Newspapers.com* (<http://www.newspapers.com/>). Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3; Drowning death of Moore Haszard in boating tragedy.

334. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Robert Clive Haszard and Gladys Nina Patty Gilmour. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for Robert Clive Haszard.

335. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for Robert Clive Haszard.

336. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Robert Clive Haszard and Gladys Nina Patty Gilmour.

337. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for Gladys Nina Patty Haszard.

338. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Stillbirth of a son to Patty and Clive Haszard.

339. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Billiongraves.com, memorial plaque for Noel Irving Haszard.

340. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Billiongraves.com, memorial plaque for Noel Irving Haszard.

341. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Billiongraves.com, memorial plaque for Noel Irving Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Noel Irving Haszard.

342. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Noel I. Haszard returns to Australia after

## Source Citations

---

visiting his parents in New Zealand, Jan 1939.

343. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for David Morpeth Haszard.

344. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for David Morpeth Haszard.

345. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Billiongraves.com, memorial plaque for Antony Amyas Haszard. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for Antony Amyas Haszard.

346. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Billiongraves.com, memorial plaque for Antony Amyas Haszard. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and birthdate for Antony Amyas Haszard.

347. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Billiongraves.com, memorial plaque for Antony Amyas Haszard.

348. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age for Thomas Reginald Charante Haszard.

349. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age for Thomas Reginald Charante Haszard.

350. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 25 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Reginald Haszard's upcoming marriage and departure for Chili.

351. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website -

## Source Citations

---

<https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Reginald and Alice.

352. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Arthur T. Kenrick. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Kate Carlotta Kenrick. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Peter R Wickham public family tree, owner's username "Peter Wickham."

353. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Kate Carlotta Kenrick. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Peter R Wickham public family tree, owner's username "Peter Wickham."

354. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard.

355. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Arthur T. Kenrick. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Arthur Tom Kenrick.

356. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Arthur T. Kenrick. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Miss Haszard and Major A. Kenrick.

357. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Arthur T. Kenrick. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Peter R Wickham public family tree, owner's username "Peter Wickham."

358. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Arthur T. Kenrick.

359. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Miss Haszard and Major A. Kenrick.

360. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Arthur T. Kenrick. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand Birth Index for Douglas Moore Kenrick.

361. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand Birth Index for Douglas Moore Kenrick.

362. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by



## Source Citations

---

Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Peter R Wickham public family tree, owner's username "Peter Wickham."

363. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Peter R Wickham public family tree, owner's username "Peter Wickham." .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Vivienne Kenrick - <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2009/11/02/national/obituary-vivienne-kenrick/#.WkmPp1WnFEY>.

364. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Vivienne Kenrick - <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2009/11/02/national/obituary-vivienne-kenrick/#.WkmPp1WnFEY>.

365. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Haszard Family - Centuries of Pioneering, Ohinemuri Regional History Journal \*, October 1967 - <http://www.ohinemuri.org.nz/journals/34-journal-8-october-1967/503-haszard-family-centuries-of-pioneering> - David M. Haszard. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand Birth Index for Keitha Maud Adelaide Kenrick. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Peter R Wickham public family tree, owner's username "Peter Wickham."

366. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand Birth Index for Keitha Maud Adelaide Kenrick. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Peter R Wickham public family tree, owner's username "Peter Wickham."

367. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Peter R Wickham public family tree, owner's username "Peter Wickham." .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Dr. Newton Ernest Wickham - <http://www.piha.co.nz/dr-newton-ernest-wickham-wicky-1917-2011/>.

368. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Dr. Newton Ernest Wickham - <http://www.piha.co.nz/dr-newton-ernest-wickham-wicky-1917-2011/>.

369. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).

370. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for James Henry Haszard, son of James Douglas Haszard and Susanna Jane Nelmes. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).

371. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for James Henry Haszard, son of James Douglas Haszard and Susanna Jane Nelmes.

372. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by

## Source Citations

---

- Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false). .... Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of James Henry Hazard.
373. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960833 for James Henry Haszard.
374. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Charles Albert Haszard, son of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard.
375. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". New Zealand Death Index. .... Australian Newspaper Archives, Various, "Trove - Australian Newspaper Archives" (National Library of Australia website - <http://trove.nla.gov.au/>), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Account of the death of Mr. Haszard and children.
376. Australian Newspaper Archives, Various, "Trove - Australian Newspaper Archives" (National Library of Australia website - <http://trove.nla.gov.au/>), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Mr. Haszard and his four children.
377. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index for Amelia Jane Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand Death Index for Amelia Jane Haszard - Registration number 1254, age at death 81 years - <https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/Search/Search?Path=querySubmit.m%3fReportName%3dDeathSearch%26recordsPP%3d30#SearchResults>.
378. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". New Zealand marriage index, for Charles Albert Haszard and Amelia Jane Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Chas. A Haszard and Amelia Jane Haszard.
379. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>.
380. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index for Amelia Jane Haszard.
381. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index for Amelia Jane Haszard.

## Source Citations

---

382. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Zealand Death Index for Amelia Jane Haszard - Registration number 1254, age at death 81 years - <https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/Search/Search?Path=querySubmit.m%3fReportName%3dDeathSearch%26recordsPP%3d30#SearchResults>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Mrs. Amelia Jane Haszard.
383. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Chas. A Haszard and Amelia Jane Haszard.
384. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3.
385. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing marriage and children of Charles Albert Haszard.
386. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz".
387. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Mrs. Fred Barnett.
388. Australian Newspaper Archives, Various, "Trove - Australian Newspaper Archives" (National Library of Australia website - <http://trove.nla.gov.au/>), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Accounts of the earthquake and volcano eruption by Mrs. Haszard and Clara Haszard.
389. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". New Zealand marriage index.
390. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Enid Amelia Haszard Barnett to Reuben Charles Porter.
391. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Mrs. Fred Barnett.
392. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Silver wedding and marriage notice for Enid Amelia Haszard Barnett and Reuben Charles Porter.
393. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Ina and Arthur.
394. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for William Hobbs.

## Source Citations

---

395. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Arthur E. Hobbs.
396. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Ina and Arthur.
397. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. A. E. Hobbs passes examination in dentistry 1900; bicycle accident 1920.
398. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Son of Mr. W. Hobbs, dentist, missing.
399. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Birthdate and death year for Elva Haszard Nelms Shepherd.
400. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Birthdate and death year for Elva Haszard Nelms Shepherd.
401. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Elva Hobbs and Gordon Aitcheson.
402. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com).
403. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Jane Lightbourne Haszard, daughter of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).
404. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Mrs. C. H. Robinson. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).
405. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Jane Lightbourne Haszard, daughter of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard.
406. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit.

## Source Citations

---

Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Mrs. C. H. Robinson.

407. Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Jane L. Smith Haszard and C.H. Robinson.

408. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Frederic Samuel Wilson Haszard, son of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard. .... *Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites.* (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages.

409. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Frederic Samuel Wilson Haszard, son of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard.

410. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960824 for Frederick Samuel Wilson Haszard.

411. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Samuel Ernest Haszard, son of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard. .... *Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites.* (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages.

412. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Samuel Ernest Haszard, son of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard.

413. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960835 for Samuel Ernest Haszard.

414. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Clara Augusta Haszard, daughter of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard. .... *Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites.* (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages.

415. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Clara Augusta Haszard, daughter of James D and Susanna Jane Haszard.

416. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960820 for Clara Augusta Haszard.

417. *Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites.* (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages. .... LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for Donald Douglas Haszard, son of James

## Source Citations

---

and Susanna Haszard.

418. LDS Family Search Site, Various, *Latter Day Saints Family Search Website* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> Online research by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index Card for Donald Douglas Haszard, son of James and Susanna Haszard.

419. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960821 for Donald Douglas Haszard.

420. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, for Arthur De Wend Haszard, with his parents. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).

421. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, for Arthur De Wend Haszard, with his parents. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Arthur de W. Haszard.

422. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sherwood Cemetery, for Arthur De Wend Haszard, with his parents.

423. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960819 for Claudia Frances Haszard.

424. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Hamilton Gray Haszard, son of James D and "Sysanna" Haszard. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages.

425. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Hamilton Gray Haszard, son of James D and "Sysanna" Haszard.

426. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 136960829 for Hamilton Gray Haszard.

427. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Jessie Henrietta Harris (nee Haszard). .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And*

## Source Citations

---

*Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, record for Jessie Henrietta Haszard. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages.

428. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, record for Jessie Henrietta Haszard.

429. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Jessie Henrietta Harris (nee Haszard). .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Mrs. T. J. Harris.

430. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Jessie Henrietta Harris (nee Haszard).

431. Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Thomas Harris and Jessie Haszard. .... Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. ColmenHayden2011 public family tree, owner's username "HayPrizz". Book page showing children of James Douglas Haszard by both marriages.

432. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sudden death of Thomas James Harris. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery - William Critchlow Harris and of his wife Sarah Harris.

433. PANS, Provincial Archives Nova Scotia, *Birth, Marriage, and Death Records* (Original records viewable online - <https://www.novascotiagenalogy.com/>), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death registration certificate for Edward Alexander Harris. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery - William Critchlow Harris and of his wife Sarah Harris. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. [www.islandlives.ca](http://www.islandlives.ca) - The Family of William Critchlow Harris and Sarah Harris - [http://www.islandlives.ca/fedora/ilives\\_book\\_viewer/ilives:123426-00183-p\\_0157/](http://www.islandlives.ca/fedora/ilives_book_viewer/ilives:123426-00183-p_0157/).

434. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Thomas James Harris. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sudden death of Thomas James Harris.

435. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Thomas James Harris.

## Source Citations

---

436. Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Thomas Harris and Jessie Haszard.

437. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Robert Clare Harris. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Robert Clare Harris, eldest son of T.H. and J.H. Harris.

438. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Robert Clare Harris. .... Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Birth announcement. .... Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Robert Clare Harris, eldest son of T.H. and J.H. Harris.

439. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Robert Clare Harris.

440. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Robert Clare Harris, eldest son of T.H. and J.H. Harris. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 24 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Google Books: The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, by Caroline Elizabeth Robinson - family of Virginia Tom Hazard, starting P.45 - [https://books.google.ca/books?redir\\_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false](https://books.google.ca/books?redir_esc=y&id=ips-AAAAAYAAJ&q=virginia+tom#v=snippet&q=virginia%20tom&f=false).

441. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery, entry for Robert Clare Harris, eldest son of T.H. and J.H. Harris.

442. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Mrs. T. J. Harris. .... PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Charles Robinson Harris.

443. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Charles Robinson Harris.

444. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican - Rev. Charles Robinson Harris, Rector of Parrsboro, N.S. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary and tribute to Archdeacon Harris. .... PANS, Provincial Archives Nova Scotia, *Birth, Marriage, and Death Records* (Original records viewable online - <https://www.novascotiagenealogy.com/>), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death registration certificate for Charles Harris.



## Source Citations

---

445. Cemetery Transcript, Prince Edward Island Genealogical Society, *Cemetery Transcript* (Charlottetown PEI - records ordered and received by Donald Lowe in 2000.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. St. Peter's Anglican - Rev. Charles Robinson Harris, Rector of Parrsboro, N.S. .... PANS, Provincial Archives Nova Scotia, *Birth, Marriage, and Death Records* (Original records viewable online - <https://www.novascotiagenealogy.com/>), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death registration certificate for Charles Harris.

446. PANS, Provincial Archives Nova Scotia, *Birth, Marriage, and Death Records* (Original records viewable online - <https://www.novascotiagenealogy.com/>), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death registration certificate for Charles Harris.

447. The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee, Arthur Owen, *The Descendants of Arthur Owen and Elizabeth Lee* (Research by Arthur Owen, displayed on his website at <http://members.tripod.com/~aowen/Owen/index.htm> Arthurs' address is 111 Pattermead Cres Ottawa, ON K1V 0B9 (613) 731-5012 His email address is [Arthur.Owen@rogers.com](mailto:Arthur.Owen@rogers.com)), Cit. Date: 22 Jun 2003. Surety: 3. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice and obituary for James E. Harris - nickname for Mary Elizabeth. .... Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Mary Beth Harris - <http://www.inmemoriam.ca/view-announcement-351828-mary-beth-harris.html>.

448. Obituary, *Obituary* (Details, as listed in the obituary.), Cit. Date: 20 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Mary Beth Harris - <http://www.inmemoriam.ca/view-announcement-351828-mary-beth-harris.html>.

449. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Mary Beth Harris returning to College in Halifax.

450. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Dora Ratcliffe Harris. .... Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. [www.islandlives.ca](http://www.islandlives.ca) - The Family of William Critchlow Harris and Sarah Harris - [http://www.islandlives.ca/fedora/ilives\\_book\\_viewer/ilives:123426-00183-p\\_0157/](http://www.islandlives.ca/fedora/ilives_book_viewer/ilives:123426-00183-p_0157/).

451. PAROPEI, *Provincial Archives And Records Office, Prince Edward Island* (Beaconsfield Heritage Foundation, Charlottetown, PEI, CAN), Cit. Date: 19 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. PEI Baptismal Index, for Dora Ratcliffe Harris.

452. Internet Research, Donald W. Lowe, *Internet research by Donald Lowe*. (Various websites, as detailed in source comments.), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. [www.islandlives.ca](http://www.islandlives.ca) - The Family of William Critchlow Harris and Sarah Harris - [http://www.islandlives.ca/fedora/ilives\\_book\\_viewer/ilives:123426-00183-p\\_0157/](http://www.islandlives.ca/fedora/ilives_book_viewer/ilives:123426-00183-p_0157/). .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Dora Harris in Port Mulgrave. .... PANS, Provincial Archives Nova Scotia, *Birth, Marriage, and Death Records* (Original records viewable online - <https://www.novascotiagenealogy.com/>), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death registration for Dora Harris.

453. PANS, Provincial Archives Nova Scotia, *Birth, Marriage, and Death Records* (Original records viewable online - <https://www.novascotiagenealogy.com/>), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death registration for Dora Harris. .... PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Remains of Dora Harris arrive in Charlottetown.

## Source Citations

---

454. PANS, Provincial Archives Nova Scotia, *Birth, Marriage, and Death Records* (Original records viewable online - <https://www.novascotiagenealogy.com/>), Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death registration for Dora Harris.

455. Ancestry.com/Ancestry.ca, *Records found on Ancestry.com or Ancestry.ca websites*. (Accessed by Donald Lowe.), Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Rivinius public family tree, owner's username "June Rivinius", copy of pages from The Hazard Family of Rhode Island attached.

456. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Anne Farrant Haszard.

457. Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics, Daniel F. Johnson, *Daniel F. Johnson's Newspaper Vital Statistics* (PANB Archives website - <http://archives.gnb.ca/Search/NewspaperVitalStats/Default.aspx?culture=en-CA>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Anne Farrant Haszard.

458. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Mr. William Haszard.

459. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 183800767 for William Jones Haszard.

460. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Louisa Haszard.

461. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 146142953 for Luisa Haszard.

462. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Indexed year of death and age at death for Harriet Clara Sinclair.

463. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Death notice for Harriet Clara Sinclair.

464. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Harriet Clara Haszard and Charles Richards.

465. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Indexed record, marriage year only, for Harriet Clara Richards and Robert Sinclair.

## Source Citations

---

466. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Robert Sinclair.

467. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Death notice for Robert Sinclair.

468. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Alexander James Haszard.

469. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Alexander James Haszard.

470. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Alexander James Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Catherine Haszard, wife of Alexander James Haszard.

471. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Catherine Haszard, wife of Alexander James Haszard.

472. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Sidney Alexander Haszard. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Sidney Alexander Haszard.

473. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Sidney Alexander Haszard.

474. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Sidney Alexander Haszard.

475. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Elizabeth Douglas Bell.

476. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Elizabeth Douglas Bell.

477. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Elizabeth Douglas Bell. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Death duties

## Source Citations

---

assessed for Bessie D Bell.

478. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Bessie and Charles.

479. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Sir James Parr. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of William Cundell Haszard and Janet White Senior.

480. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 165364874 for William Cundell Haszard.

481. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 165364874 for William Cundell Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Death and funeral of William Condell(sp) Haszard.

482. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 165364874 for William Cundell Haszard.

483. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of William Cundell Haszard and Janet White Senior. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 165364874 for Janet White (Senior) Haszard.

484. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of William Cundell Haszard and Janet White Senior.

485. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 165364874 for Janet White (Senior) Haszard.

486. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 165364874 for Janet White (Senior) Haszard. Newsclipping attached to memorial.

487. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167613162 for Florence Louisa (Haszard) Felton.

488. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Lady Parr, formerly Ethel Clara Haszard.

489. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167613512 for Ethel Clara (Haszard) Parr.

## Source Citations

---

490. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death and funeral of Lady Parr, formerly Ethel Clara Haszard. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167613512 for Ethel Clara (Haszard) Parr.

491. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Funeral of Lady Parr. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167613512 for Ethel Clara (Haszard) Parr.

492. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Lady Parr, formerly Ethel Clara Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Sir James Parr.

493. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sir James Parr, new High Commissioner, 1926.

494. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death of Sir James Parr.

495. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. No. 82803883 for Sir Christopher James Parr.

496. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Sir James Parr, new High Commissioner, 1926. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Clara and James.

497. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. New Year Honours, biography of Sir Christopher James Parr.

498. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Notable career of Sir James Parr, 5 May 1941, New Zealand Herald.

499. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167614186 for Alice Maud (Haszard) Airey.

500. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167614186 for Alice Maud (Haszard) Airey. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Alice Maud Airey.

501. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167614186 for Alice Maud (Haszard) Airey. .... Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167614262 for Henry Watson Airey.

## Source Citations

---

502. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167614262 for Henry Watson Airey.

503. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Engagement notice.

504. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 2 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Wedding of Noel Watson Airey and Sadie Margaret Mitchelson.

505. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 28 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage of Winifred Maud Airey and Ronald Duncan Horton.

506. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 184167466 for Ada Josephine (Haszard) Collier.

507. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167609705 for William Alexander Haszard.

508. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167612941 for Charles Sutherland Haszard.

509. Findagrave memorial, Various volunteers, "Findagrave website" (Burial information submitted by volunteers: headstone photos, obituaries and biographical information.), Surety: 3. No. 167612941 for Charles Sutherland Haszard. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Inquest on the Hazard family, 19 Jun 1886.

510. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - <http://www.islandregister.com/~http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Sara Louise Murray.

511. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Sara Louise Murray.

512. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Sarah L Haszard and G. W. Murray. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Sara Louise Murray. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for George William Murray.

513. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Sarah L Haszard and G. W. Murray.

514. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for George William Murray.

## Source Citations

---

515. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Obituary for Sara Louise Murray. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for George William Murray.
516. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon by Dave Hunter - [dhunter@islandregister.com](mailto:dhunter@islandregister.com) - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Sidney Fade Haszard and Charlotte Frances Winnifred Elmer. .... New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Indexed death year for Sidney Fade Haszard.
517. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Indexed death year for Sidney Fade Haszard.
518. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Farewell gathering for Mr. Sydney Haszard.
519. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Marriage notice for Sidney Fade Haszard and Charlotte Frances Winnifred Elmer.
520. New Zealand Historical Vital Records, New Zealand Archives, "New Zealand Births, Deaths & Marriages Online (Indexed)" (<https://www.bdmhistoricalrecords.dia.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death year and age at death for Charlotte Frances Winifred Haszard.
521. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Frank Dakyns Haszard and Irene Henrietta Burgin.
522. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Birth of a son to Mrs. S. F. Haszard.
523. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 27 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Wedding of Elfreda Winifred Haszard and Alfred Spencer Dunnage.
524. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Birth of a daughter to Mrs. S. F. Haszard.
525. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Cecil Dakins Elmer Haszard, 13 months.
526. New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2017. Surety: 3. Death notice for Cecil Dakins Elmer Haszard, 13 months. .... New Zealand Newspaper Archives, Various, "New Zealand Newspaper Archives" (Website - <https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/>), Cit. Date: 3 Jan 2018. Surety: 3. Birth of a son to Mrs. S. F. Haszard.
527. Leard, Waldron Haslam, Waldron Leard, *Stewart family file* (A noted PEI Historian, Waldron emailed the file to Donald Lowe 20 Feb 2001.), Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2001. Surety: 3.

## Source Citations

---

528. The Descendants of James (Jamey) MNutt, Al McNutt, *The Descendants of James (Jamey) MNutt* (Submitted to the Lineages page of The Island Register by Al McNutt - alfalfa@shaw.ca and M. (McNutt) Wilford - nutttree@gmail.com - <http://www.islandregister.com/mcnutt1.html>), Gedcom file sent to Donald Lowe by Al McNutt, Sep 2000. Cit. Date: 1 Oct 2000. Surety: 3. .... Leard, Waldron Haslam, Waldron Leard, *Stewart family file* (A noted PEI Historian, Waldron emailed the file to Donald Lowe 20 Feb 2001.), Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2001. Surety: 3. .... The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 31 Oct 2009. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Dave Hunter and Lew Bagnall - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>.

529. The Descendants of James (Jamey) MNutt, Al McNutt, *The Descendants of James (Jamey) MNutt* (Submitted to the Lineages page of The Island Register by Al McNutt - alfalfa@shaw.ca and M. (McNutt) Wilford - nutttree@gmail.com - <http://www.islandregister.com/mcnutt1.html>), Cit. Date: 27 May 2000. Surety: 3. .... The Descendants of James (Jamey) MNutt, Al McNutt, *The Descendants of James (Jamey) MNutt* (Submitted to the Lineages page of The Island Register by Al McNutt - alfalfa@shaw.ca and M. (McNutt) Wilford - nutttree@gmail.com - <http://www.islandregister.com/mcnutt1.html>), Gedcom file sent to Donald Lowe by Al McNutt, Sep 2000. Cit. Date: 1 Oct 2000. Surety: 3. .... Leard, Waldron Haslam, Waldron Leard, *Stewart family file* (A noted PEI Historian, Waldron emailed the file to Donald Lowe 20 Feb 2001.), Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2001. Surety: 3.

530. The Descendants of James (Jamey) MNutt, Al McNutt, *The Descendants of James (Jamey) MNutt* (Submitted to the Lineages page of The Island Register by Al McNutt - alfalfa@shaw.ca and M. (McNutt) Wilford - nutttree@gmail.com - <http://www.islandregister.com/mcnutt1.html>), Cit. Date: 13 Jun 2000. Surety: 2. .... Leard, Waldron Haslam, Waldron Leard, *Stewart family file* (A noted PEI Historian, Waldron emailed the file to Donald Lowe 20 Feb 2001.), Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2001. Surety: 3.

531. The Island Register, Dave Hunter, *The Island Register* (Prince Edward Island history and genealogy site.), Cit. Date: 31 Oct 2009. Surety: 3. The Descendants of Jonathan Haszard and Abigail McKoon, by Dave Hunter and Lew Bagnall - <http://www.islandregister.com/haszard1.html>.

532. The Descendants of Nathan Davies, Jonathan Pike, *The Davies Family of Charlottetown* (Lineage listing submitted to The Island Register in 1997, accessed by Donald Lowe, June 2000. Jonathan's email address is jonpike@hotmail.com He lists the following people as sources for his information: Patsy Wentworth (great-granddaughter of Robert Watts Davies), USA, Owen Gray, Canada. Arthur Owen, Canada.), Cit. Date: 23 Jun 2000. Surety: 3.

533. St. Paul's Anglican Church Records, *St. Paul's Anglican Church Records - Baptisms 1777-1807; Marriages 1780-1832* (Copy of transcribed records sent to Donald Lowe by Donna Collings of Prince Edward Island, Feb 2001.), Cit. Date: 14 Feb 2001. Surety: 3.

534. The Descendants of Nathan Davies, Jonathan Pike, *The Davies Family of Charlottetown* (Lineage listing submitted to The Island Register in 1997, accessed by Donald Lowe, June 2000. Jonathan's email address is jonpike@hotmail.com He lists the following people as sources for his information: Patsy Wentworth (great-granddaughter of Robert Watts Davies), USA, Owen Gray, Canada. Arthur Owen, Canada.), Cit. Date: 23 Jun 2000. Surety: 3. .... The Descendants of Nathan Davies, Jonathan Pike, *The Davies Family of Charlottetown* (Lineage listing submitted to The Island Register in 1997, accessed by Donald Lowe, June 2000. Jonathan's email address is jonpike@hotmail.com He lists the following people as sources for his information: Patsy Wentworth (great-granddaughter of Robert Watts Davies), USA, Owen Gray, Canada. Arthur Owen, Canada.), Updated file, emailed by Jonathan Pike. Cit. Date: 17 Nov 2005. Surety: 3.

535. PEI Newspaper Archives, Various historical island newspapers, "PEI Newspaper archives" (Late 1800's to mid 1900's, transcribed by Donald Lowe. Online via UPEI Robertson Library at [www.islandnewspapers.ca](http://www.islandnewspapers.ca)), Cit. Date: 4 Jan 2016. Surety: 3. Death of Mrs. John Haszard.



## Name Index

---

### (No surname)

Char [52593], 24  
Charlotte M. [52293], 12  
Cindy [52591], 24  
Danielle [52598], 26  
Edith Irene [52554], 60  
Elizabeth "Beth" [52470], 17  
Emily Ruth [52391], 58  
Frances G. "Ruth" [52478], 16  
Helen M. [52610], 18  
Jan [52574], 29  
Karen [52520], 20  
Karine [52521], 20  
Kathy [52576], 29  
Marcia [52594], 24  
Reata Pearl [52612], 18  
Teri [52592], 24  
Theresa [52291], 9  
Vivienne [52625], 65

### AIREY

George Murray [52542], 93  
Henry Watson [52541], 92  
Noel Watson [52543], 93  
Winifred Maud [52544], 93

### AITCHESON

Gordon [52404], 75

### ALSUP

Ron [52590], 24

### ANDERSON

John M. [52448], 32

### BAGNALL

Jane [52097], 2  
Samuel [39130], 2

### BARNETT

Enid Amelia Haszard [52402], 72  
Frederick Charles "Fred" [52121], 72

### BAUMAN

Myrtle [52522], 61

# Name Index

---

## **BEARS**

Sarah [52268], 21

## **BEARSE**

Nathaniel [52269], 21

## **BECK**

Jayne [52321], 37

Kathe [52323], 37

Woodrow W. Jr. [52320], 37

Woodrow Wilson [52319], 36

## **BELL**

Charles [52413], 88

## **BENNETT**

Helen Olive [52434], 53

Sarah Strickland [52457], 13

## **BENNING**

Rob [52589], 24

## **BENSKIN**

Naomi [52601], 25

## **BINNEY**

Alice [52400], 63

G. W. [52401], 63

## **BLANCHETTE**

Anna Louise [52440], 38

## **BUREL**

(No Given Name) [52332], 38

## **BURGIN**

H. J. (Rev.) [52424], 96

Irene Henrietta [52423], 96

## **CAMPBELL**

Ann [48450], 4

Annie Wilson [52214], 8

## **CAVALHO**

Helen Therese [52381], 56

## **COFFIN**

Sophia [52286], 9

## **COLLIER**

(No Given Name) [52547], 94

## **COMPTON**

Anna Mary [52132], 40

# Name Index

---

## COMPTON

George [52134], 40

## CONNELL

Charente Douglas "Sherry" [52373], 55

Dick Douglas [52371], 55

Elizabeth Gertrude Douglas [52380], 57

Fiona Lai Shan [52386], 56

John Henry Douglas [52372], 56

Nigel Douglas [52378], 55

Sharon Kim Shan [52385], 56

Timothy Douglas "Tim" [52382], 56

Wenda Mary [52383], 56

## CORDESCO

Ruth Brown [52518], 19

## COULTER

Ann M. [52454], 29

Daniel Lant [52492], 20

David Conant [52490], 20

Donald Foster [52489], 20

Donald Henry Jr. [52487], 20

Donald Owen [52488], 20

Katherine Elizabeth [52491], 20

## CRONIN

Joseph Owen [52496], 21

Matthew Joseph [52495], 21

Theodore Michael [52494], 21

## CURRIER

Albert [52611], 18

Ruth Lucretia [52497], 18

## DAVIES

Jane [3643], 97

Mary Helen [3642], 5

Nathan [3624], 97

## DAVIS

John A. "Lyle" [52451], 32

Kelsey Elizabeth [52452], 32

Mary Jane [52620], 52

## DAVISON

Lee M. [52281], 9

# Name Index

---

## DAVISON

Mary Elizabeth "Betty" [52345], 57

## DE CARLO

James V. [52335], 39

Patricia [52336], 40

Ronnie [52340], 39

## DESPREZ

Louis [52616], 33

Susan Ruxton [52603], 33

## DOUGLAS

James [52638], 98

## DROLET

Helen Katheryn [52326], 37

Leigh C. [52614], 37

## DUNNAGE

Alfred Spencer [52426], 97

George [52427], 97

## DYER

Anne Marguerite [52303], 11

Ernest "Victor" [52301], 11

Richard Charles [52310], 11

Walter [52304], 11

## ELMER

Charlotte Frances Winifred [52431], 96

## FELTON

William Matthew [52538], 89

## FINKLE

John [52519], 20

## FORSTER

Arthur Sandy Brooke (Captain) [52388], 58

Emily Ruth [52387], 58

## FOSTER

Amy Rebecca [52472], 18

Christopher P. [52476], 18

Donald S. "Don" Sr. [52469], 17

Donald S. "Jay" II [52471], 18

Ernest W. [52484], 20

Evelyn Virginia [52479], 20

Julie H. [52475], 18

# Name Index

---

## **FOSTER**

Nathan [52462], 13  
Ralph Sargent [52461], 13  
Ralph Sargent "Sarge" Jr. [52464], 15  
Robert N. [52465], 15  
Roger W. [52466], 15  
William C. [52467], 15

## **FRIDAY**

Gordon Jacob [52437], 38  
Jacob [52439], 38  
Keely Sue [52438], 38

## **FYLER**

Edwin Wiltse I [52338], 35  
Edwin Wiltse II [52316], 35  
Edwin Wiltse III [52317], 35  
Elizabeth May "Betty" [52318], 36  
Margaret Louise "Peggy" [52333], 38  
Nancy Freeth [52334], 39  
Roberta Haszard [52337], 40  
Trina L. [52330], 38  
Walter A. [52331], 38  
William Anthony [52329], 38  
William King [52325], 37  
William King Jr. [52327], 38

## **GALE**

(No Given Name) [52613], 10

## **GARDINER**

John [52099], 4, 83  
Sarah Sophia [52098], 4, 84

## **GILBERT**

Charlene [52309], 11

## **GILMOUR**

Gladys Nina "Patty" [52389], 61  
Theo [52390], 61

## **GOGGIN**

Audrey Susan [52532], 56  
Beatrice Lily [52531], 56  
James Brian [52530], 56

# Name Index

---

## **GREENER**

Herbert "Leslie" [52350], 53  
Herbert (Captain) [52433], 53

## **GREGORY**

(No Given Name) [52441], 39

## **GUEIMUNDE**

Luisa [52328], 38

## **HALEY**

Sarah [52270], 21

## **HARRIS**

Ada Elizabeth "Beth" [52300], 11  
Charles Robinson (Venerable Archdeacon), M.A., B.D. [52095], 80  
Daniel Davies [52282], 10  
Dora Ratcliffe [52101], 83  
Helen Marguerite [52313], 12  
James Edward [8449], 6, 81  
Mary Elizabeth "Mary Beth" [8450], 82  
Pauline [52314], 12  
Robert Clare [52102], 79  
Thomas James [52090], 6, 78  
Walter Davies [52312], 11  
William [52138], 10  
William Critchlow Sr. [52094], 78  
William Douglas [52311], 11

## **HASZARD**

Ada Josephine [52546], 93  
Ada Wilson [52605], 35  
Alexander James [52122], 87  
Alice Gwendoline "Rhona" [52349], 52  
Alice Maud [52540], 92  
Allan C. [52287], 10  
Allan Campbell [52215], 9  
Amelia Jane [52112], 69, 85  
Anna [52411], 85  
Annie Sophia Campbell [52130], 12  
Antony Amyas "Tony" [52361], 63  
Arlene Ryder [52483], 21  
Arthur [52294], 12  
Arthur A. Jr. [52288], 10

## Name Index

---

### HASZARD

Arthur Alexander Sr. [52218], 9  
Arthur De Wand [52117], 77  
Bowdoin [52636], 98  
Cecil Dakins Elmer [52551], 97  
Charles Albert [52104], 67  
Charles Edward "Adolphus" [52125], 75  
Charles Sutherland [52549], 94  
Charlotte Anne [52442], 29  
Clara Augusta [52105], 77  
Clara Nelves [52120], 71  
Claudia Frances [52118], 77  
Cynthia Helen [52503], 18  
Daniel Mark [52506], 19  
Darlene Ruth [52508], 19  
David Alan [52501], 18  
David Morpeth [52360], 63  
Dian Jeannette [52511], 19  
Donald Douglas [52116], 77  
Edith Frederica Elaine "Freda" [8447], 6  
Edith Owen [52272], 22  
Edna Winifred [52126], 75  
Edward Rupert [52115], 77  
Elfreda Winifred [52425], 96  
Elizabeth Douglas "Bessy" [52123], 88  
Elizabeth Viola [52481], 21  
Ethel Clara "Lady Parr" [52414], 89  
Eunice [52100], 4, 83  
Florence Louisa "Florrie" [52537], 89  
Frances [52606], 35  
Frank Dakyns [52422], 96  
Frank Kellogg Jr. [52607], 35  
Frederic Samuel Wilson [52106], 76  
George "Frank" Kellogg [52278], 33  
George Ashley [52139], 21  
George Herbert Owen [8443], 5  
George Thomas [8444], 4  
Georgina Coulter "Gina" [52447], 32  
Geraldine May [52366], 55

# Name Index

---

## HASZARD

Gertrude E. [52446], 31  
Gordon Thomas [8448], 7  
Grace Fairchild [52276], 32  
Hamilton Gray [52107], 77  
Harriett Clara [37038], 85  
Harry "Ashley" (Capt.), Jr. (Ret.) [52342], 29  
Harry Arthur Fenwick [52356], 60  
Harry Ashley [52275], 29  
Hazel [52289], 10  
Helen Marguerite [8446], 5  
Helen Maud Mary [52394], 58  
Henry "Vivian" Moore D.S.O., O.B.E. [52346], 50  
Henry Douglas Morpeth "Harry" [52343], 47  
Henry William "Harry" [52136], 13  
Ina Jane [52124], 72  
James Douglas [52092], 3  
James Douglas [52279], 35  
James Henry [52111], 67  
Jane Lightbourn [52108], 75  
Jean Douglas [52216], 9  
Jeffrey Mark [52502], 18  
Jessie C. [52290], 10  
Jessie E. [52221], 12  
Jessie Henrietta "Etta" [52091], 6, 78  
John [4578], 97  
John James [52110], 41  
Joseph [52604], 35  
Judith Marilyn [52482], 21  
June Adeline [52444], 30  
Kate "Carlotta" [52396], 64  
Kathleen Ann [52500], 18  
Kenneth Foster [52504], 19  
Louis Albert [52131], 40  
Margaret "Louise" [52133], 41  
Margaret Victoria [52273], 22  
Marguerite "Marcella" [52219], 10  
May Louisa [52277], 32  
Minnie Adele Ashley [52271], 22



## Name Index

---

### HASZARD

Mona Vera [52127], 75  
Moore Fenwick "Fen" [52354], 59  
Moore Francis [52357], 60  
Nelda Virginia [52480], 20  
Noel Irving B.Sc., B.E. [52359], 62  
Norman Berthold Wily (Captain) [52347], 50  
Norman Frederick [52351], 57  
Olive Gray [52274], 29  
Owen Ingersoll [52460], 20  
Peter [52536], 61  
Rhodes [52637], 98  
Robert "Clive" [52358], 61  
Robert Bruce [52420], 58  
Robert Clare [52119], 41  
Robin [52368], 52  
Rodney Michael [52509], 19  
Roger Bennett [52459], 18  
Samuel Ernest [52109], 76  
Sarah [52633], 98  
Sarah Beatrice Elizabeth "Bessie" [52315], 35  
Sarah Louisa [52410], 95  
Sidney Alexander [52430], 88  
Sidney Fade [52412], 95  
Sidney Stewart (Col.), DSC (Ret.) [52445], 30  
Stillborn son [52432], 62  
Thomas "Virginia Tom" [52266], 1  
Thomas "Walter" Douglas [52213], 8  
Thomas Reginald Charante "Reg" [52362], 63  
Thomas Rhodes [52096], 2  
Timothy [52507], 19  
Tonya [52510], 19  
Vaughan Douglas [52348], 52  
Viola Le Favour [52458], 13  
Waitstill Curtis [52635], 98  
Wallace Currier [52498], 18  
Walter McNair [52292], 12  
William [14928], 97  
William [52405], 84

## Name Index

---

### HASZARD

William Alexander [52548], 94  
William Cundell [37037], 88  
William Jones [52407], 69, 84  
Williston [52220], 12

### HAYDEN

Alex [52409], 84  
Louisa [52408], 69, 84

### HINGER

August H. "Gus" [52562], 26  
Gloria Angeline [52561], 26

### HOBBS

Arthur Edward [52128], 72  
Elva Haszard Nelms [52129], 75  
William Richard "Sidney" [52550], 73

### HORTON

Ronald Duncan [52545], 93

### IRIZARRY

Emily R. [52474], 18  
Norberto [52473], 18

### JENNER

(No Given Name) [52393], 49

### JOHNSON

(No Given Name) [52524], 57  
Bijou Anna-Elise [52528], 56  
Geraldine Douglas [52525], 57  
Hulda Louise [52563], 26  
Leigh Athol Douglas [52526], 57  
Lulu Monette [52529], 56  
Mark [52527], 56

### JOHNSTON

Mary Christina [52365], 45

### JONES

Anne Farrant [52406], 84  
Hilda Susan [52624], 66

### JOWDERS

Leon Furbish [52477], 16  
Ruth J. [52468], 16

# Name Index

---

## **KARLBERG**

Floyd Daniel "Dan" [52572], 28  
Floyd Ernest [52569], 27  
Frederick [52570], 27  
Phillip "Phil" [52573], 29  
Ron [52575], 29  
Vicky Lynn [52577], 29

## **KENRICK**

Arthur Tom [52397], 64  
Douglas Moore [52398], 65  
Keitha Maude Adelaide [52399], 66  
Linden [52626], 65  
Miranda [52627], 66

## **KURZ**

Hans Heinrich [52308], 11

## **KWOK**

Susan Kim Shan [52384], 56

## **LAWSON**

John A. [52285], 9  
William Charles [52284], 9

## **LEBARON**

Janet Ruth [52516], 20  
John Brian [52514], 20  
Mark Thomas [52515], 20  
Neal Roy [52513], 20  
Roy Morse [52517], 19  
Thomas Sullivan [52512], 19

## **LEFAVOUR**

Florence Ellen [52455], 13  
Israel II [52456], 13

## **LONGWORTH**

Mary [3536], 97

## **MACKEY**

Catherine "Kate" [52428], 87  
Hugh [52429], 87

## **MACLEOD**

Ann [52556], 31

## **MASON**

Emilia Ruby [52534], 57

## Name Index

---

### MASON

Louis [52533], 56  
Myles Henry [52535], 57

### MATTHEWS

Herbert Henry [52443], 29

### MCKENZIE

Ronald [52370], 53

### MCNUTT

Amelia [3199], 97  
Amelia Emma [4306], 97  
Peter Stewart (First Honorable) [3201], 97

### MITCHELSON

Sadie Margaret [4579], 93

### MOORE

Edith Stowe [8434], 5  
Frederick William (Rev.) [4052], 5

### MORPETH

Henry Douglas [52364], 45  
Moore Hunter [52363], 45

### MORRILL

Mary Ann [52505], 19

### MURRAY

George William [52421], 95

### NELMES

Susanna Jane [52093], 41

### NIEDECKEN

Rose [52615], 37

### NISBET

William Fairbanks [52493], 21

### NORRIS

Sadie Belle [52565], 22

### OLDRING

Harold [52302], 11

### OSBORNE

Ann [52450], 31  
Lawrence D. Jr. [52449], 31

### OWEN

Margaret [8445], 4  
Thomas [48364], 4

# Name Index

---

## **PADILLA**

(No Given Name) [52324], 37

## **PARR**

Christopher "James" (Sir), C.M.G., K.C.M.G., G.C.M.G. [52415], 90

John [52416], 92

Reuben [52539], 90

## **PETCH**

Charles Gordon [52553], 60

Edna May [52552], 60

## **PHILLIPS**

James Allan [52306], 11

Judith [52307], 11

Robert Allen [52305], 11

## **POLLEN**

Frederick Arthur [52395], 58

## **POOLE**

(No Given Name) [52322], 37

## **PORTER**

Reuben Charles [52403], 72

## **PRING**

Eliza [52135], 40

## **PRITCHETT**

Marjorie Gertrude Torlesse [52367], 51

Percy Hugh (Rev.) [52435], 51

## **RHODES**

Eunice [52267], 2

Hubert Delois [52567], 23

Larry [52579], 24

William "Billy" [52580], 24

William Jefferson [52602], 23

## **RICHARDS**

Charles [52417], 85

## **ROBINSON**

Charles H. [52114], 76

## **SCHAUM**

George [52600], 25

Lynn [52595], 25

## **SCHULTZ**

John Robert Jr. [52608], 18

# Name Index

---

## SENIOR

Janet White [52418], 88

Joseph [52419], 88

## SHEPHERD

Tom [52555], 75

## SINCLAIR

Robert [4580], 85

## SMITH

(No Given Name) [52353], 55

Abigail Charente Douglas "Abby" [52352], 56

Adolphus Daniel (Capt.) [52113], 76

Arthur Morris [52280], 12

Christopher Bishop [52523], 56

Elizabeth Freeth [52339], 35

Theodore Daniel [52486], 21

## STEWART

Georgiana Adaline [52341], 29

Oswald II [52453], 29

## STRETCH

Sarah [52143], 78

## SWEARS

Muriel Frances [52355], 59

## SYCAMORE

Charles Francis Campbell [52619], 52

Ellen Louisa [52618], 52

## TORLESSE

Lizzie Henrietta [52436], 51

## TOWNSHEND

William (Hon.) [52634], 98

## TURNER

Carl Norris [52557], 22

Charles Cottle [52564], 22

Elizabeth Victoria "Vicky" [52568], 26

Hope Carolyn [52566], 23

James Nathaniel [52559], 23

Norris Humphrey [52558], 22

Robert Haszard [52560], 26

## VERTEFEUILLE

Aaron Nathaniel [52596], 25

# Name Index

---

## **VERTEFEUILLE**

Bob [52585], 24  
Donald R. "Don" [52581], 25  
Jason [52597], 25  
Jean Norman "John" [52578], 24  
Joel [52587], 24  
John [52583], 24  
Judy [52582], 24  
Laurel "Laurie" [52588], 24  
Mike [52584], 24  
Peter "Pete" [52586], 24  
Tyler [52599], 26

## **WEBER**

Gertrude [52379], 55

## **WEBSTER**

Grace Pearl [52463], 13

## **WHITE**

Helen Marilyn [52499], 18  
Robert S. Sr. [52609], 18

## **WHITEHOUSE**

Elizabeth [39131], 2

## **WHITTIER**

Sarah E. [52485], 20

## **WICKHAM**

Albert Ernest [52623], 66  
Charlette [52621], 67  
Newton Ernest "Wicky" (Dr.) [52369], 66  
Rosemary [52622], 67

## **WILSON**

Ada [52617], 33

## **WILY**

Alice Elizabeth Vaughan [52344], 49  
Henry William (Major) [52392], 49

## **WOLD**

Inga [52571], 27